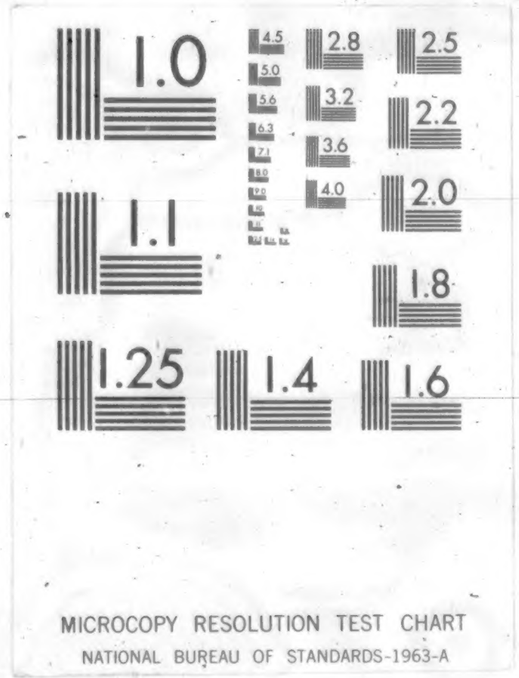
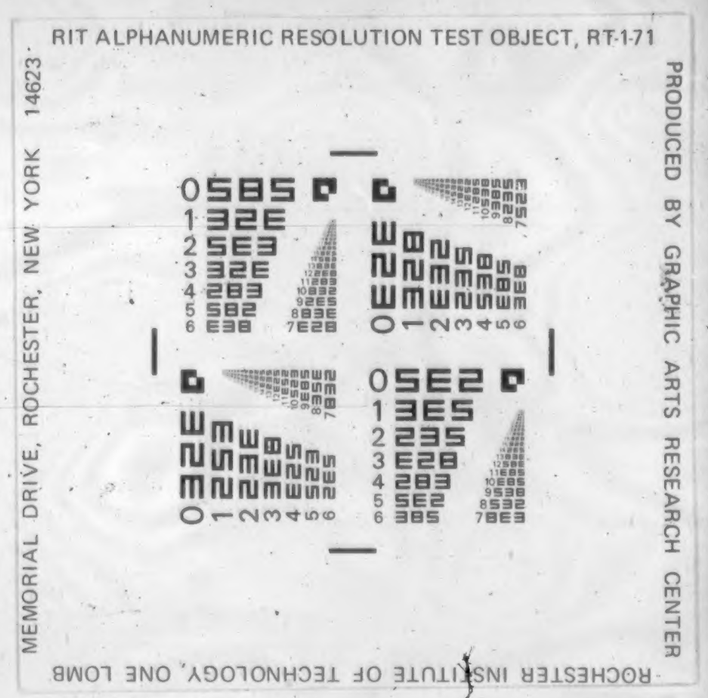

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
NATIONAL
THE
UNITED STATES
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

526

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 526

New Hampshire

Third Regiment
D - F

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 - Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

<u>New Hampshire</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Daniels John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daniels John

357

Daniels, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R I P 4 3 1 3 7 7

See also

John Daniels

Pvt

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8/76 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated camp near Fishkill Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with Lt. Scammell

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

X

John Daniels

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June Sept / 77 to Jan / , 1778.

camp near valley Forge

Roll dated Jan 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammar

(543) *Copyist.*

John Daniels

Pvt.

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 12

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

John Daniels July 1

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Col^{o} Alexander Scammell's Reg^{t}. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Walpole May , 1778.

Age 21

Place of Abode Chesterfield

Travel 30

Bounty

Mileage 5-s

Total 5^{s}

Names John Daniels

Remarks: 8 mo

* From copy (verified in the R. & P.-Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

C Tingley

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Daniels

Appears with the rank of Non Effective Pot on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term, June 11th 1777 8 months

Remarks: discharg'd Jan'y 10th 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

Tallmadge
Copyist.

(548d)

358

Daniels Nathaniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R I P 4 31 372

See also .....

A | 3 | N. H.

Nathl Daniels

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8/77 to June 15 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Apr 21, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Nathl Daniels

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ft Ticonderoga Sept 5 1777.

Appointed Apr 21, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Daniels

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1st 1777 to Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated Up Nr Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

J Weaver

(543) Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Daniels

Corp, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan^r., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 2/, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Daniels

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Febry, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Weaver

(543) Copyist.

20 | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Daniels

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died March 31. 1778

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Nathaniel Daniels

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp Aug. 1, 1778.

Where inlisted, Durham

Date of Inlistment, 21 April, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 1 May, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 1 Dollars, 27 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 21 Dollars, 27 90th Parts

Casualties: None

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Copyist.

Saith Daniels

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] James Gray's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hamp[r] for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip[t] Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Exet

Time when Mustered Apl 21, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 ____

Remarks: ____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543*h*) Copyist

D | 3 | N. H.

Math[l] Daniels

Appears with the rank of Corp[l] on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3[rd] Reg[t], Commanded by Col[o] Alex[r] Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Am[t] of depreciat[n] 48. 4

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Natht Daniels

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees in Capt James Gray's Recruiting acct Col. Scammel's Regt New Hamshire, with the money due each for Subsistence

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Dead

Natht Daniels 1:75

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Daniels

Appears with the rank of Corp^{l} on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17

Inlisted, April 21, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Died March 31st 1778

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

Tallersan

Copyist.

(548d)

D | 3 | N. H.

Nath.l Daniels

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, Apl 21st 1777 3 years

Remarks : Died March 8th 1778

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Patterson
Copyist.

(548d)

Nathaniel Daniels

Corpl, Capt Grays Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampsr regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals ----------

Sum due 9 dol: 70 nine.

Sum paid ---------- dol: ---------- nine.

Nr Warrent ----------

Remarks: ----------

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 1

(547) Copyist.

✓ 359

Daniels, Solomon

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 3 | N. H.

Solomon Daniels

Pvt., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Pp Soldie ro Fortune Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Cavey

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Solomon Daniels

, Col Scammells Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 4, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec. 15, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 11 days.

@ 40 S pr month £ 10.14.8

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

DANIELS, SOLOMON

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Committee of Claims Office November 30th 1781. There Appears by the Pay Roll to be due to Solomon Daniels a Six Mo Soldier in 1780 for Seabrook Fifty One pounds Eleven Shillings & Six pence New Emission — Js. Gilman

£51.11.6

360

Dairbon. Simon

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dearborn. Simon

361

Davis, Aquilla

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: K. of P. 4/31/3721

See also _____

D | 3 | N. H.

Aquilah Davis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H.

March, 1777.

Aquilah Davis 20.0.0

Travel £6 $7

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J Bowman

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Aquilla Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated 1 dep. mar Londonderry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

D | 3 | N. H.

Aquilla Davis

....., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

D | 3 | N. H.

Aquilla Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on comm'd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) - Copyist

D | 3 | N. H.

Aquilla Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of N.Y., 1778.

Roll dated Ft Reading Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

D | 3 | N. H.

Aquilla Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On detachmt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

I | 3 | N. H.

Aquilla Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Danbery Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

D | 3 | N. H.

Aquilla Davis

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Compy (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Sept 8, 1778.

The War,

N° of Years, 1

N° of Months, 8

N° of Days, 2

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

3 Bowman

Copyist.

(555)

L | 3 | N. H.

Aquilla Davis

Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

(543) Copyist

2 | 3 | N. H.

Aquilla Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in camp.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

I | 3 | N. H.

Aquilla Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Cp. Valley Forge Apl. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

2 | 3 | N. H.

Aquilla Davis

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

2 | 3 | N. H.

Aquilla Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated, Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

D | 3 | N. H.

Aquilla Davis

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ft. North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

(513) Copyist

2 | 3 | N. H.

Aquilla Davis

Pt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Cp. White Plains Aug. 5 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Springs.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

D | 3 | N. H.

Aquilla Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

I | 3 | N. H.

Aquilla Davis

Pvt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Cp. Redding Feb. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on detachmt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bigan

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

Aquilla Davis

Pvt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mch. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd. at the lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Aquilla Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Ctp Reading April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd. at Fishkill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

D | 3 | N. H.

Aquilla Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Roll dated, Ft. Soldiers Fortun May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

L | 3 | N. H.

Aquilla Davis

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Eastown June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Eastown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

2 | 3 | N. H.

Aquila Davis

Pvt., Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Rumpton Nov. 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

Aquilla Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Cp. Danbery Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

Aquilla Davis

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nov. 1st, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 168.20

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J. Hand

N | 3 | N. H.

Aquilla Davis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col[o] Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

28.80

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Aquilah Davis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17

Aquilah Davis 10th May

£31. 13. 4

Number of record:

9

Bowman

(545*i*)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

(Aguila Davis)

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ---

Mch dated, 17 .

Enlisted, May 10, 1777.

For what Term, 3 year,

Casualties: ---

Remarks: ---

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

(Jacobus)

Copyist.

(Aquilla Davis)

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Inlisted for the war & three years in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company third New Hamp[r] Reg[t] From Jan[r] 1[st] 1780 to Jan[r] first 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Inlisted, May 10, 1777.

For what Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Discharged May 10 1780

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 48

(545m)

Jackson
Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Acquilla Davers

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Dan[l] Livermore's Comp[y] In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janur[y] 1777 to the 1st day of Jan[y] 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term for, May 10th 1777 3 Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Aquilla Davis

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Sub[s] of Col[o] Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

4 Dollars, 90th Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received, October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

Patterson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

D | 3 | N. H.

Aquilla Davis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

O Engler

(543h) *Copyist.*

363 West N[illegible]

362-a

Davis, Isaac.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2	3	27	
3	3	28	
4	3	29	
5		30	
6	3	31	
7	3	32	
8	3	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R I O 1 3 1 3 7 2 1

See also

D | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Davis

Sgt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

I Davis

Copyist.

Isaac Davis

Lt, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8th 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ft N.r London Ferry Sept 5 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead July 8. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

3 | N. H.

(Isaac Davis)

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp
Augt 6, 17 78.

Where inlisted, Boston

Date of Inlistment, 22 April, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 6 May, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 12 Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 2 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 22 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Casualties: dead

Remarks:

Number of record:

23 (Jacobs)

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

LD | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Davis

Sgt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Nr Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Kill'd in Battle July 8

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(5n3) *Copyist.*

Isaac Davis

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt James Gray's Company in Colo Alexander Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampr for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elipt Giddinge,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated By Committee on Claims
Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Charlestown

Time when Mustered April 25, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 ____

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

C Hughes

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Isaac Lewis

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 9

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

D | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Davis

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees in Capt James Gray's Recruiting acc^{t} Col. Scammel's Reg^{t} New Hamshire, with the money due each for Subsistence

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Dead

Isaac Davis 2:60

Number of record:

12

Copyist.

(545m)

D. | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Davis

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 18, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Casualties : Died July 8th 1777

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

(648d)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Davis

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, April 15th 1777 3 year

Remarks: Died July 8th 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Copyist.

(548*d*)

362-a

Davis John

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37354745	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

D | 3 | N. H.

Jn° Davis

, Capt Gilmans Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 4, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 4 days.

@ 40/ pr month £10..5..4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

363 Veteran Archives
362-a

Davis, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	3 7 3 3 7 3 5
2		27	3 3 3 1 5 8 2
3		28	3 3 3 4 4 3 16
4		29	3 3 3 3 4 6 0 5
5		30	3 3 3 3 3 2 5 9
6		31	3 3 3 3 3 2 9 1
7		32	3 3 3 3 3 5 2 4
8		33	3 3 3 3 3 8 3 5
9		34	3 3 3 3 3 7 0 4
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: P/P 4 3 1 3 7 2

See also

C | 3 | N. H.

Saml. Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 13, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(548) Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Saml. Davis

Josh., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 76 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Also on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Davis

Sergt. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge Feb. 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

(A) | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Davis

Appears on a

Return

of the Late Capt Bele's Company in the 3^{d} Battalion of Newhampshire Forces commanded by Col. Scammell and the Time thay have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept. 9, 17 78.

The War, Nar

Months to Serve,

Days to Serve;

Casuelties: Peckab Valley Forge

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Saml Davis

Sgt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78

Roll dated Nov. 3, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

Sam[r] Lane

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[t] Giddinge, Mus[tr] Mast[r],†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims Exeter Oct 1 / 1778.

Places of Abode Epsom

Time when Mustered March 1, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Ellingler

(5434) Copyist.

22 | 3 | N. H.

Saml Davis

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78

Roll dated Dec. 21, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hartford .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C Harwell

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Saml Davis

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78

Roll dated Jan. 1, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543)

Copyist.

D. | 3 | N. H.

Saml Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C	3	N. H.

Sam'l Davis

Job, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

A Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Saml Davis

Sergt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | N. H.

Sam.l Davis

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on command. making Shoes

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(548) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | N. H.

Saml Davis

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Left sick at Carrold Town

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Randall

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Saml Davis

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 25 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Davis

Job { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

Copyist.

(543)

C | 3 | N. H.

Saml Davis

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Samuel Davis

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Aug 8, 17 78

Where inlisted, Portsmouth

Date of Inlistment, 1 June, 17 .

For what Term, during War

Time when joined, 4 April, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 13 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 17 Dollars, 78 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 37 Dollars, 78 90th Parts

Casualties: Sick at V Forge

6/90 short carried out

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Sam'l Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1. 77 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated camp near Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

ll	3	N. H.

Saml Davis

Sergt, { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, at Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Harnell

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Davis

Feb., { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated March 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hartford.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

S Wentworth

(543) *Copyist.*

D | | N. H.

Samuel Davis

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, Samuel Davis

Town belong to, Portsmo

Town Inlisted for, Portsmo

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt Beal

When Inlisted, April, 1777.

Time Engaged for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166 (A H Davis)

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Davis

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

J. Worrell

(543) Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Davis

Job, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsfield May 14, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

Samuel Davis

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C Rousell

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Sam'l Davis

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov. 22, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Powell

Copyist.

L) | 3 | N. H.

Saml Davis

, Dt Colonels Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Canbury Decr 8, 1779.

Town, Portsmouth

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548d)

J C Hundley Copyist.

Samuel Davis

Jos, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Danbury Feb. 5, 1780

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd. making Boots for officers

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

10 | | N. H.

Samuel Davis

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate on a Return

of which the following is a copy

Rockingham ss. Pelham July the 5th 1782

Then Jacob Marsh & Samuel Davis

Personally appeared & made solemn

oath that on or about the month of

December in ye year 1779 they were

in Conversation with Simeon Hardy

& he told them that he had Inlisted

During the War

Sworn before Josiah Gage

Justice Peace

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

244

(545m)

Copyist

Samuel Lewis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 182.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

— This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

D | 3 | N. H.

Saml Davis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

21.30

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(513*h*) *Copyist.*

N. H.

Samuel Kaza

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Regt of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until contl Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Portsmouth, 17 ..

Town went for, Portsmouth

Time of Engagement, June 27, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 6, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 20 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 7 5 9 6

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 0

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 90

Amount, £ 5 8 4

Whole Amount, £ 11 3 2 10

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Davis

Appears on a

List

of Dead, Deserters &c. in Capt Beall's Recruiting Acc^{t} Col. Scammel's Reg^{t} New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

D 17 90 81

Remarks: Absentee Sick

Number of record:

14

(545m)

Copyist.

A D | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Davis

Appears with the rank of Privet on a

List*

of the Names of Lieut. Col° H. Dearborn's Company in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, Jany 1, 1780.

Term, War

Casualties: Died April 6 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

54

(545*m*)

J O Handley

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Davis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Mot. dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Novr 13, 1776.

Term, 1 War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545m)

J C Hundley Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Daniels

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mar Dated, 17 .

When enlisted and Term, } Nov 13 1776 1 Year

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548d)

J C Temple Jr. Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Purvis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not dated, 17

Term of Inlistment & Date, July 5 1777 1 Year.

Remarks: Transferd to Col Cilleys Regt Decr 25 1779

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **62**

(548*d*)

J C Luckey

Copyist.

364

Dary, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also Capt. Gilley's Regt.

10	3	N. H.

Sam[l] Davis

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1779 and Jany, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Newburgh Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Corporal Sept 1779 - Sergt 1 Capt Ellis's Co 2d Dec 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

215

Day Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 3 9 2 5 7 8 9 6	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431.372

See also

2 | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Day

Pvt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8/76 To Sept 5th, 1777.

Camp near London Ferry

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing Sept 3d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

Daniel Day

Pvt

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 1 77 To Jan 1, 1778.
camp near Valley Forge

Roll dated Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command in hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

David Dan

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: discharged Jan 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

10 | N. H.

Daniel Day

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Meshech Weare Esq.
These are to certify that the following Men belonging to, or procured by the Town of Swanzey have Inlisted into the Continental Army—

* * * * * *

Daniel Day
Inlisted for Eight Months, and is missing

* * * * * *

Joseph Hammond Lieut Col°"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Swanzey Feby 14, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 193

Stothell
Copyist.

(552)

D | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Day

Lieut Col Dearborns Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 29, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 29 days.

@ 40/ pr month £11.18.8

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J Bowman

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Day Pvt

Appears with the rank of Non Effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, May 9th 1777 8 months

Remarks: discharg'd Janry 10th 1778

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

Pattison

Copyist.

(648d)

Q | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Gay

Pt., Capt Ellis Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals discharged

Sum due £5 dol: 50 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

Nº Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 14

W. Potts

Copyist.

366

Day Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R I P 1/31/372

See also .....

C | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Day

....., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 6, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Daniell

(543) *Copyist.*

L 3 | N. H.

Daniel Day Junr 4

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Walpole May , 1778.

Age 29

Place of Abode Swanzey

Travel 32

Bounty

Mileage 5-5 4d

Total 5-5 4d

Names Daniel Day

Remarks: 8 mo

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

O Kugler

(545i) Copyist.

10	3	N. H.

Daniel Day

Appears with the rank of private on a

Roll*

of The Names of the 6 months Men that serv[d] in Lieu[t] Col[o] Dearborn's Company in the year 1780—†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated undated, 17 .

Inlistment Apl 4, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Discharged Decemb[r] 29, 1780

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

9 | | N. H.

Daniel Day

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Name, Daniel Day

Time in Service, 5 mo. 28 days.

Amount of Wages, 1. 17. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5—

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 1. 13. 5

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 10. 9

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

John Balch's order

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

N. H.

Capt. Clay

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Town went for, Men

Time of Engagement, June 28, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Augt 29, 1780.

Time in Service, 3 Months 28 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 1

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 8 0

Amount, £ 4 8

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5 5i)

Copyist.

2 | | N.H.

Daniel Lary

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth

Warrack, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

2 | | N. H.

Daniel Day

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Willm Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Undated, 17 .

Age, 17

Town, Keen

County, Cheshire

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

DAY, DANIEL

M. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

To Daniel Day — — —

367

Dearborn Simon

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dearborn Simon

368

Darton Abner

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R I R 4/31/372

See also

2 | 3 | N. H.

Abner late Dearborn

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Farmer

(543) *Copyist.*

29 | 3 | N. H.

Abner Dearborn

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Hammer

(543) Copyist.

Abm^r Dearborn

Pvt, { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Hammar

Copyist.

N | 3 | N. H.

Hiram Scanborn

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

H Scammon

(543) Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

Abner Dearborn

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Abner Dearborn

(543) Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

Abner Dearborn

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Bowman

Copyist.

Abner Dearborn

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated camp Easton

June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hannah

(543) *Copyist.*

2d | 3 | N. H.

Abner Dearborn

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 54.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Mann

(577) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Hosea Dearborn

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ... Mar dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term: Jany 11 1777 3 years

Remarks: Died Sept 2 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of ~~an~~ original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **63**

(548*d*)

J. Lindley
Copyist.

369

Dearborn, Henry

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	1 2 4 0 0 74
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: 1 P. 3. 372

See also _____

x 9 | | N. H.

Henry Cearborn

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

Portsmouth July 9. 1777.
Received Lyft Rollers in
Cash by Henry Dearborn
in Behalf & for
what the Committee of
Nottingham were to
raise their year as a Con-
tinental Soldier —

(Revolutionary War.)

Test

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

2 9

(545m) Copyist

UG-4
37343934
1897.

As witness my hand
of this
Thos x George.
mark

Received the within
in full of Col. Bart-
lett
Henry Dearborn

Town Hamilton

Maj. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from May 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Hedding June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... May 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

10 | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborne

Maj., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Landon's Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collins Copyist.

D. | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Major

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a Copy:

Camp at the Valley Forge, Jany 3d 1778

Sir

I would beg leave to recommend Major Henry Dearborn, who is the Eldest Major in the New Hampshire State, to fill the Vacancy made by Lieut Colonel Calburn of Colonel Scammells Regiment Killed the 19th Septem. last

Enoch Poor B. Genl

His Excellency

Genl Washington

(Endorsed) Major Dearborn Commissiond

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

35

Jacobson

(545i)

Copyist.

Q | 3 N. H.

Derbin

Colo

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a Copy.

We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily inlist our selves into Capt Benjamin Stone's Company of Foot in the third New Hampshire Regt Commanded by Colo Derbin to continue for three Years from the eighteenth day of June one thousand seven hundred & seventy eight to be subject to such rules and Articles as are and shall be established by Congress as witness our hands this first day of July one thousand seven hundred & seventy eight

over

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

44

Jacobson

Copyist.

(5451)

AUG. 5.
37355611
1897.

his
Johannes + Damian
Mark

his
Johannes + Peters
Mark

Witness

There being some
incorrectness in the former
instrument the above was drawn
in lieu thereof

Henry Rutgers Jun
Dig Mc Master

L | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn *

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. on a

Roll †

of Men engaged by Lt. Col. Henry Dearborn the last Summer to Soldiers in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, for the term of three years.

(Revolutionary War,)
State of New Hampshire
dated) Exeter Nov. 3, 1778.

* This name appears on this roll in the Caption.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Kingler

(545i) Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Lt Col,, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 19, 1777

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Maj., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Sept. 4, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... March 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collins

(544) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Lt Col, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Sept 4 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted Sept 20 1777.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ord Ewing

(544) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

Town Linebarn

May, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Sept 20, 1777.

Ord Pringle

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Lt Col, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Compt. regt.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collins

(544) *Copyist.*

D | 3 N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Lt Col, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, Mar. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E Collins

Copyist.

3 N. H.

Lt Col; { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17 .

Roll dated ..., 17 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Hanna Chamberlain

Capt. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O. Billings

(544) *Copyist.*

a D. | 3 | N. H.

Hilary Pearson

Lt Col, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

O'Callaghan

Copyist.

(544)

D | 3 | N. H.

Heman Dunlap

Lt Col, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Dearborn.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E Collings

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Hans Lanborn

Lt Col, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Cumberg Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 19, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

10 | 3 | N. H.

Hiram Scarborn

Lt Col, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford, Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned Sept 20, 1777.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Unpaid to Dec Inclusive

2 Dollars

(544)

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Lt. Col., 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Sept. 19, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Lt. Col, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Pumpleton Nov. 22, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 19, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Lt. Col. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed Sept. 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(548)

Copyist.

V | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Lt. Col.

Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Pitchill May 14, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 19, 1777

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

Lt. Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Roll dated April 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 19, 1777

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Henry Dearborn

Lt. Col. { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 7, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 19, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on detachment

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Haswell

C | 3 | N. H.

Henry Kimball

Capt. 2d Co. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading, Penn., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 14, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Detachment

Curtis

(544) Copyist.

20 | 3 | N. H.

Hanna Cushman

2d Lt. Col., 2 Co. { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Raritan, Mar. 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Re-Enlisted .....

(544) Copyist.

10 | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Lt Col, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 19, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Detachment

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E Collins

(544) Copyist.

10 | 3 | N. H.

Hanna Lanham

Staff, 2d Brig. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 19, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jennings

(544) *Copyist.*

4 | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Dearborn

Lt. Col. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 14, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

10 | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Lt. Col. 2d Co, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 14, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 19, 1777.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pettingell

(544) *Copyist.*

10 | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Lt Col, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Reading, Mass., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 17, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Cashiered .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Henry Coulson

Lt Col, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp White Plains May 14, 1779.

Appointed /, 17 .

Commissioned Sept 19, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C Collins

(544) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Lt Col, 2d; { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Junell, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 19, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Lt-Col., { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Jubell, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned Sept 19, 1777.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Hastings

(544) *Copyist.*

10 | | N. H.

H. Dearborn

Lt Col

Appears as shown below on a

Statement *

of which the following is a copy:

"Camp Soldiers Fortune Oct 28th 80

Thomas Waters of Portsmouth Inlisted as a Soldier in the 3d N Hampshire Regt the 14th Novemr 1776 and has served to this day

H Dearborn Lt Col

To the Committee on

Soldiers accounts N.H."

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

499

(545m)

Copyist

K | 3 | N. H.

Dearborn *

Appears with the rank of Lieut Col. on a

Roll †

of The Names of the 6 months Men that served in Lieut Col. Dearborn's Company in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Dated, 17 .

* This name appears on this Roll in Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Engley

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

A | N. H.

N. Dearborn
Lt Col

Appears as shown below on an

Order *

~~of~~ stated as fol Cows:

Exeter April 8, 1780
Sir/ pleas deliver the
bearer Nath[l] Walton a
Suit of Cloaths — :
N. Dearborn Lt Col
Mr. Gilman

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:
437

(545m)

Copyist

D | 3 | N. H.

H. Dearborn.

Lt Col's

Appears as shown below on a

"Communication"

of which the following is a copy.

Garrison West Point July 2—80

Sir.

It gives me infinite pain to be under the the Nessesity of troubling your Excellency on a subject that I am sensible must be disagreeable at this time. Maj Norris & Capt Hawkins have for six Months past seem so desireous for discharge & given such reasons for their leaving the service that I am not wish to detain them any longer if from the reasons they offer to your Excellency

over

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

10

Jacobson

(545i)

Copyist.

AUG. - 5. 37355633 1897.

shall think proper to discharge them
it will oblige Your Excellencies
most most Obedient
and very Humb Servt

H Dearborn Lt Colo
3d N. Hampshire Regt

His Excellency
Genl Washington

D | 3 | N. H.

Dearborn

Lieut. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of a List of the Levies who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hamp.r Regiment, commanded by Col. Scammell in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List Not dated

Amo.t of Lieut. Col. Dearborns Company £ 78.16..

Number of record:

16

J Bowman

Copyist.

(545i)

D. | 3 | N. H.

H. Dearborn *

St Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Clothing Good Bad and
Wanting in the third New
Hampshire Regiment of Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Camp Totowa Fortune Decr 16, 1780,

* This name appears on this Return as sig-
nature to the Return

Number of records
39

Jacobs

(545i) Copyist.

2 | | N. H.

Henry Dearborn
Col

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire Dr
To the Town of Nottingham

State of New-Hampshire
Rockingham ss — Nottingham Febr 3d 1785 — then Genl Jonathan Butler Esqr and Col° Henry Dearborn personally appeared and made (oath)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

220

(5457)

J E Hiatt
Copyist.

37343922

Solomon Carr that
they are a Committee
to Hire Men for the
Town of Nottingham to
Serve in the Continent-
al army three years
or during the war
Said Committee Nicholas
Leathers and Jephaniah
Butler in the Month
of April, 77; the Sum
of Eighteen Pounds each
as a Town Bounty
which is charged
in the above Ac-
count

Before Thos Bartlet
Justice of Peace

11	3	N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Capt., Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Sept. 19, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

Cl	3	N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan. 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Danbury Feb. 5, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 19, 1777

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

the Aug. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

10 | 3 | N. H.

Commissioned Officers

Lt Col., 2d Pa. { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Danbury Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Sept. 19, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Reformed Sept. 17, 1779

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Capt. Gardner

Lt. Col., { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Danbury, Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 19, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Captain's pay to Jan. 12, 1779

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Lt Col 2d, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feb'y, Apr'l, May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Head Quarters, July 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

[illegible]

Lt Col, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field, and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of [illegible], 1780.

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... Sept 14, 1779.

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Capt. Eastman's

Co., { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Collins

Copyist.

Capt. Cochran's

2nd Regt, { 2d New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of August & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp March, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

10 | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Lt Col; { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 25, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned Sept 19, 1776.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Lieut. Peaslee's Co.

Lt Col, { 3d New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Augst & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed Sept 19, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

(544) Collins Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter N. H.

June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered, , 17 .

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented,

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

D. | N. H.

H Dearborn *

Lt Col° Comd^t 1st N.H. Regt.

Appears on a

List †

of promotions to take
place in the New Hampshire
Line in the Continental Army
agreeable to Seniority to
be presented to the Honorable
the General Assembly of
the State

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated in Camp
Decr 12, 1782.

* This name appears on this List only as a
Signature

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

175

P. E. Wines
Copyist.

(545m)

D | | N. H.

Dearborne

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Number of Noncommission'd Officers and private men belonging to the State of New Hampshire now Serving the United States: Specyfying the Number whose times of Service will expire at different Periods between this Date and the 31st of December 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Verplanck's Point Sept 28, 1782.

Regiment, &c., 1st

Commandant's Name Dearborne

Number in Service 421

Number whose times of Service will expire on or before the 31st of December, 1782, 2

Number whose times of Service will Expire in the Month of January, 1783, 1

Remarks :

Number of record :

12

(548d)

L. S. Bowman

Copyist.

2d | | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

Exeter August 5, 1783.
William Ash inlisted last winter in the room & place of his brother John Ash who was a deserter from the New Hampshire Regt and was afterwards received

(Revolutionary War.)

(river)

f

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

33

(5451)

Copyist.

UC-4
37347634
UC-3

and accepted at
Camp —
Kenny, Dearborn —
To the Committee on
Soldiers Accounts.

		N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

Exeter Septr 5th 1783

Lt Nathan Hoit of the 3^d New Hampshire Regt was appointed Quartermaster to said Regt about the 1st of August 1778 & continued to do that duty until the 15th Septr 1780—

Henry Dearborn late a^t Col Comd^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

33

(545i)

Copyist.

10		N. H.

Dearborn

Col°

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

"The Committee to Consider of the Petitions of Sick & wounded officers & soldiers &c beg leave to report in part viz

That William Lakein of Hancock late a Soldier in Col° Dearborns New Hamp^r Regt be enrolled as an invalid Pensioner, entitled to receive half pay from the time of his discharge till further order

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives March 1st 1783 the foregoing report having been read & considered Voted that it be received & accepted & that the President give order accordingly—

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speaker

In Council the same day read & Concurred

E. Thompson Secy"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated Exeter Feb. 28, 1783.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

482

(552)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Henery Dearborn

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"I do hereby acknowledge to have received of James Blanchard paymaster to the late Second New Hampshire regiment by the hands of Col. Henry Dearborn all the Monies Arising on orders drawn in my favour by the following Named Soldiers of said Regiment for their pay for the months of Febr^{y} 1783 which orders were Indorsed by me payable to Col Dearborn"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H.

Aug 21, 1783.

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

J Bowman

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

A Dearborn *

Appears with the rank of Lt Colo on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not Dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term,

Remarks: Sargent Currier May 20th 1777 Omited in the above Roll

A Dearborn

Lt Colo

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Copyist.

(548d)

D | 3 | N. H.

Dearborn

Appears with the rank of Lt Colo on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Mch dated, 17 .

Term of Inlistment & Date,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(848*d*)

J C Hamilton

Copyist.

10 | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Appears with the rank of Lieut Col on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

When enlisted and Term, } .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

10 | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened to the Officers of the 3d New Hampr Regiment from 8th Novr 1776 to 1 Jany 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated., 17 .

From what time to what time, Nov 5 1776 & Sept 2 17; 1777.

Remarks: Promoted Lieut Colo 17 Sept 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

58

(548d)

J C Scandlin Copyist.

Q | 3 | N. H.

Dearborn

Major

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colo. Scammell's Regim^{t} to the Public Store at Albany D^{r}"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, Not dated, 17

To whom delivered & per orders & rect

at Fort Miller

July 16–1777. 1 Coat 24/ Shirt 24/

14 do 11/3. 1 Pair Shirts 23/6. 13

Waistcoats 9/. 14 do 22/3.

5 4 Jackets 62/. 2 Coats 63/3.

6 pr Breech^{s} 22/3. 13 Hats 9/9.

192 pr Hose 10/. 22 pr Mocks

4/6. 12 pr Shoes 15/. 10 0

soldered 1/9. 1 pr Trowsers 31/6. £30. 11. 5

Number of record:

27

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

A0 | | N. H.

H. Dearborn

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr State of N. Hampshire to Henry Dearborn for Bounties paid the following Soldiers enlisted to fill up the Continental Army—1780

The above 60 men at £3 15 hard Money		225	0
Thos Piper, Danl Carey	at 45s	4	10
Charles Cook		1	10
David Howe		4	
By rects		235	0

The amount of this acc° charged in Account Current

Errors Excepted per H Dearborn

In Committee on Claims / Exeter May 24 1782 — This Account is well vouched

Amount Two Hundred & Thirty five Pounds Lawful Money.

Exd Josiah Gilman Jun

Exd P. Boyer, Jr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Mch Latch, 17 .

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

174

(545i)

J. C. Smith

Copyist.

		N. H.

Dearborn *

Colo

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of moneys paid soldiers by Mr. John J. Gilman and allowed by Col° Dearborn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

for dated , 17

the Amo Colo Dearborn

allowed Dec 1100

Name appears Captain and

as at 372.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

106

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

N. H. | | N. H.

N. Hampshire

Lt Colo

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

to the Honorable General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire by the Officers in the Continental Line of the Army in behalf of themselves and Soldiers under their Command * * Our Pay once liberal is become of little Value our Families starving, our Money refused and publick Supplies denied our Families * * * we therefore think it our Duty to present this Memorial to your Consideration begging the Assembly will make good our past Wages depreciated in Value—That some effectual Measure be taken to supply our Families with the Necessaries of Life, and that the Unmarried be entitled to similar Benefits

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated

Jan dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

346

(5451)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborne

Appears with the rank of Lt Colo on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt Wages 762

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

L 1 | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Appears with the rank of Lt Colo on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colo Scammell
for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

720.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*)

Copyist.

Henry Dearborn

Appears with the rank of Maj & Lt Col on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 1794

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

20 | 3 | N. H.

H Dearborn

Appears with the rank of Lieut Col on a

List*

of the Names of Lieut. Col° H. Dearborn's Company in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, , 17 .

Term,

Casualties:

Remarks:

Name Struck out in his first Capt in Gridley's Regt

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

54

(545*m*)

J O Handley

Copyist.

D. | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List

of the Rank & Occurrences of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned Officers of the 3d New Hampre Regimt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mark dated, 17 .

Commiss'd, 8th March, 1776.

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lt Colo

19th Sept 76

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

10 | | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List *

of the Officers in the three Continental Batallions raised in N. Ham^r

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 . .

Place of abode, Nottingham

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545*m*)

Stowell

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Lt Col 3d Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted, Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces, Gen[l] Poor's Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Officers' Names, Henry Dearborn

Present Rank, Lt Col

Rank Proposed, Lt Col

When Ought to have been promoted, , 17 .

Date of Present Commission, Sept 19, 1777.

Officers names who are not arranged,

Remarks:

Number of record :

80

(515m)

W. E. Wines

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Dearborn

Major, Third Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New Hampshire Troops in Continental service their Rank & Date of Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Com. January 1, 17 .

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(545m)

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Coll

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Coll Henry Dearborn

Acco't of Cloathing

lost at Quebeck	£ 20. 8. 0
Ditto Ditto Ticonderoga	£ 66. 4. 0
	£ 86. 12. 0

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545*m*)

J. Jacobsen

Copyist.

10 | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Major, 3d Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions raised in New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov. 7, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

P. E. Wines,

Copyist.

(545m)

10 | 3 | **N. H.**

Henry Dearboon

Lt Colonel, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the State of New Hampshire"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Sept 19, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

73

(545m)

P. Ervins

Copyist.

370

Dearborn, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10	733333	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: A.P. 1, 3, 3½

See also .....

John Dearborn

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for th~~e month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8. 76 to Sept 5, 1777.

camp near Saratoga N.Y.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

N | 3 | N. H.

John Dearborn

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Sept 1 77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543)

Copyist.

2 | * 3 | N. H.

John Dearborn

Pvt late, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Jan 1 to Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(Signature)

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

John Dearborn

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Stanimar

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Dearborn

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

John Dearborn

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 26, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543)

Stammer

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

John Dearborn 3rd

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, John Dearborn 3d

From what Town, North Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt. Weare

Into what Regiment, Cola. Scammel

Term enlisted for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J T Hinckley

Copyist.

10 | | N. H.

John Dearborn

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers Receved of the Select men of North Hamption the Sum of Ten pound Lafull Money Each of us for Going to Rhode Island as Vollunteers in order to put ourselves under the Command of Generel Sullivan As Witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated North Hampton

Augt 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(5451)

Copyist.

Aaron Wetherbee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Capt Richard Weare's Company in Col^{o} Scammel's Reg^{t} raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Committee on Claims Exeter Sept 1, 1778.

Places of Abode Northfield

Time when Mustered [illegible] ; 1777.

State Bounty £ 20

Continental Bounty —

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist

D | 3 | N. H.

John Derburne

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap[t] Richard Weare's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire. Mustered and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)
In Committee on Claims

dated Exeter Oct 17, 1778.

(under the head of "The following Men Enlisted for 8 Months.")

Places of Abode Hampton

Time when Mustered May 7, 1777.

State Bounty .....

Continental Bounty .....

Travel to Charleston No. 4 £0 - 0 - 8

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

[5438] J. E. Dangbar
Copyist.

D		N. H.

John Dearborn

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names Time of Inlisting Money paid &c &c By the Parish of North Hampton to Continental Soldiers—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated North Hampton N.H. Rockingham Co. Jany 12, 1780.

Time of Inlistment, Jany 22, 1777.

Time inlisted for years, 3

Money paid the Soldier, 0

Time when the money was paid the Soldier, 0, 17

Money Received, 0

Time when Received, 0, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

141

(545*m*)

S. J. Anderson

Copyist.

John Chickering

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Elaxander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... 1st. Octob. , 17 .

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment, } 11th 23 , 17 .

Casualties .....

Number of days for which they are to be paid, } 68

Wages per Month 2-0-0

Amount of Wages 4-16-8

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

C. Tingley

..... copyist.

✓ 371

Dearborn, John Jr.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R I P 4 3 1 3 7 2 1

See also _____

✓ 371

Dearborn, John Jr.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R I P 4 31 3 72

See also _____

D | 3 | N. H.

John Dearborn

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ Nov 8/76 to June 10th, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

N. t. Smith

Copyist.

John Dearborn Junr

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8. 76 To Sept 5, 1777.
Camp near Longons Ferry
Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd with Lieut Wedgwood

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

2D | 3 | N. H.

John Dearborn Jun.r late

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Sept 1. 77 To Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated C/p Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

O'Tammar

(543) Copyist.

John Dearborn jr

Pvt., late { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Jan 1 To Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Scammell

Copyist.

John Dearborn Junr

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Nammus

2 | 3 | N. H.

John Dearborn Junr

Pvt late, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Farmer

(543)

Copyist.

20 | 3 | N. H.

John Dearborn Jun.r

Pvt. late, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Tammer

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

John Dearborn Junr

late
Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

John Dearborn Junr.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, John Dearborn Junr.

From what Town, Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt. Ward's

Into what Regiment, Col. Scammel

Term enlisted for, 1 year

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

John Dearborn

late
Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp north bank July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

John Dearborn

Pvt., late Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Tamsner

Copyist.

(543)

2 | 3 | N. H.

Jn° Dearborn

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

John Dearborn

late
Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Dambury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command with the Paymaster

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

	3	N. H.

John Fiarlow

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Compy in the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains Sept 8, 1778.

During War,

Years, 1

Months, 4

Days, 11

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Number of record:

24

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Sam Dearborn

Pvt. late Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sen Furlough with Lieut Dearborn

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

John Scarborn Jun

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Elaxander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... nor dated ....., 17 .

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment, } ..... Jan: 24, 17 .

Casualties .....

Number of days for which they are to be paid, } ..... 157 .

Wages per Month ..... 2 - 0 - 0 .....

Amount of Wages ..... 10 - 9 - 4 .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

John Scanlan Jun

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Elaxander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... not dated ....., 17 .

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment,	Janu 24, 17 .
Casualties	
Number of days for which they are to be paid,	157
Wages per Month	2 - 0 - 0
Amount of Wages	10 - 9 - 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Kingsley

(545i) Copyist.

377

Dearborn Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: 1 0 2 3 4 5 6

See also

D | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Dearborn

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of Nov 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed January 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Sam[l] Dearborn

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov 8 76 To Sept 5, 1777.

Camp. near Landons ferry
Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed Jan 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Dearborn

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 77 To Jan 1, 1778.

camp near valley forge

Roll dated, Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

S. Dearborn

(543)

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Dearborn

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Jan 1 to Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D. Kinnan

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Dearborn

late
Sgt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Dearborn

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

S Farmer

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Dearborn

Sgt., late { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P Farmer

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Dearborn

Sgt.; { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in camp

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Farmer

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Dearborn

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Dearborn

Sgt, late { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed Jan 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died July 13

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Samuel

Copyist.

Simeon Nelson

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap[t] Richard Weare's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated By Committee on Claims Exeter Oct[o] 17, 1778.

Places of Abode Birth Hill

Time when Mustered May 4, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Continental Bounty

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

C Kingsbury

Copyist

21 | 3 | N. H.

Saml Seaborn

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

90.55

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Samuel Dearborn

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Alexander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Camp at Valley Forge Sept 24, 1779.

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment, } Jan 2 20, 1777.

Time to which they was Paid in a former Corps, } , 17 .

Casualties

Number of days for which they are to be paid, } 161

Wages per Month 2. 8. 0

Amount of Wages 12. 18. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

C. Kinsley

(5451) Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Parkhurst

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Mo[l] dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } Jany 20 1777 3 years

Remarks: Rid July 13 1778

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548*d*)

J C Hamblen

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Dearborn

Serg.t, Capt Wiers's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Casuals ~ Absent

Sum due 14 — dol: nine.

Sum paid 14 — dol: — nine.

No Warrent 110

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 6

Mc Potter's

Copyist.

(547)

X 373

Dearborn, Simon

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: V.R. 4-31, 3-12

See also

3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

Simon Clarton

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from Nov. 8/77 to June 15, 1778.

Roll dated June 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(1) | 3 | N. H.

Simon Dearborn

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Until Fulfilled

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Col Scammell.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Private Lieutenant

2d, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1775.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 5, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Furl.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Simon Dearborn

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Can Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Simon Carlton

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Simon Scarborough

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dis'd

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ent Portsmouth

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Simon Scattern

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Roll dated Camp Cambridge July 22, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. Bel.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*** This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.**

.....

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Samuel [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Simon Scaiken

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Camp, 1775.

Roll dated Camp Winter Hill Sept 1, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

Simon Locklin

Pvt., Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from Sept. 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(X) | 3 | N. H.

(Simon Dearborn)

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Epping

Date of Inlistment, 13 Feby, 17

For what Term, during War

Time when joined, 1 May, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 11 Weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 16 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 36 Dollars, 60 90 Parts

Casualties: shot 12/90

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Dearborn

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Simeon Dunbar

1st, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Dunbarton Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at Dunbarton

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Simon Dearborn

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Michael McClary's Company in the 3 New Hampshier Reg^{t} Command by Col^{o} Alexander Scammell with the mens names and time they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War, During War

N^{o} of Years to Serve, ~~0~~

N^{o} of Months, ~~7~~

N^{o} of Days, ~~3~~

Casultees:

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Bowman

(555) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Simon Dearborn

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Cantonment Nov 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

Simon Fortune Jr.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Committee on Claims. Exeter Oct. 17th, 1778.

Places of Abode Exeter

Time when Mustered Dec. 1, 1777.

State Bounty Do.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(5434) Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Cochran

Pvt., Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Simon Dearborn

Lt, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Simon Dearborn

Pvt., { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

Simon Learned

Pvt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mch. 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Simeon Carleton

Pvt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp at Peek, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 13, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Simon Scribner

Pvt., { Major Norris' Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of (illegible), 1779.

Roll dated (illegible) Mar 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Simon Countryman

P. 1, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

X | 3 | N. H.

Simon Dearborn

Pvt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Nov, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

10 | 3 | N. H.

Simon Dearborn

, Majors Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp at Ticonderoga Oct 6, 1777.

Town, Epping

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548*d*)

J. C. Kingsley

Copyist.

Daniel Carlisle

Pvt., { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tarr's, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Joined Regt Sept 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N. H. | 3

Simon Dearborn

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 181.30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Simon Dearborn

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jame Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, Jany 13th 77 War

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

Patterson

Copyist.

(548d)

374

Dearborne, Henry

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Lt. Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dearborn, Henry

375

Dedois, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RHR31372

See also

D | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Fedors

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Missing at Barren Hill.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

1778

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Dodais

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Missing at Barren Church Hill

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Dodge

Pvt. | Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of (Camp at) July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Dead May 13, 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Joseph Dédois

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp[r] to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, hired by Col[o] Sam[l] Folsom and others Mustered and paid by Elip[t] Giddinge Must[er] Mast[r]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter October 17th, 1778.

Place of abode,

Time when Mustered, April 13, 1777.

State Bounty, £. 20.. 0.. 0

Continental Bounty, £ 6

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W P Ripley
Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Joseph Dedois

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, Joseph Dedois

Town belong to,

Town Inlisted for, Stratham

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt. Mc Clary

When Inlisted, April, 1778.

Time Engaged for,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

(548*d*)

A A Davis

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Dodges

Pvt., Capt _____ Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymaer Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Absent

Sum due 12. dol: 80 nine.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ nine.

No Warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 5

WM Potter

Copyist.

376

Dedos, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dedois, Joseph

377

Dennett John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	372400.95
16		41	37333072
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: Pa A 431372

See also _____

10 | 3 | N. H.

John Bennett

2 Lt., 2 Co., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Mar. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

10 | 3 | N. H.

John Dennell

2 Lt. 2 Co., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Ticonderoga, June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... June 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collings
Copyist.

(544)

C | 3 | N. H.

John Demett

2d Lieut. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

John Bennett

2 Lieut., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 76 to Sept. 5, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Londonderry Sept. 5, 17 77

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8 , 17 76

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

R | 3 | N. H.

Bennett

Lieut

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Aug. 8, 1778.

Where inlisted, ...

Date of Inlistment, ..., 17 .

For what Term, ...

Time when joined, ..., 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, ... Weeks, ... Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } ..... Dollars, ... 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, ...

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } ..... Dollars, ... 90th Parts

Casualties: .....

Remarks: Lieut Bennett Subsistance while on the Recruiting Service from 25 december to 12 May 17[illegible] 19 weeks & 2 Days @ 21 Dollars 3/3 p Week 5l. 30.

Number of record:

22 Jacobson

(548d) Copyist.

(2) | 3 | N.H.

John Bennett Lt *

Appears on a

Return

of the late Capt Wells Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Col Hermonell and the Time they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sept 9th, 1778.

* This name appears on this Return as a Signature only

No of record
21

Jacobus

(545i) Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

John Kimball

2d 1st, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Canford, Mass, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mass, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Collins Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

John Linnil

2d, 2d Co., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Cambridge Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Billings

(544) Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

John Demett

2 Lieut. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

John Bennett

2 Lieut, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 17 76

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(548) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | N. H.

John Demett

2d Lieut. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Canbury Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C Rowell

Copyist.

(543)

C | 3 | N. H.

John Clemett

Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

John Cornett

2 Lieut. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78

Roll dated Dec. 21, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 17 76

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

John Dennett

Lt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 22, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred from Capt. Bell's Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

John Wemitt

2 Lieut. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of may, 1778

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Nov. 1, 1776

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Harrold

Copyist.

John Cornett

2 Lieut. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

John Vennet

2 Lieut. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

John Demett

2d Lieut. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, , 1776

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

John Demett

2 Lieut. Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge mch. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(Scammell)

(543) *Copyist.*

D. | 3 | N. H.

John Dennett

2d Lt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C. J. Fadeling

(543) *Copyist.*

John Dennett

2 Lieut. Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 77 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8 , 1776.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

20 | 3 | **N. H.**

John Linnet *

Appears with the rank of Ens^t on a

Muster Roll †

of Capt Jacha Bell's Company in Col° Alexander Scammell's Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli^t Giddinge, Muster Master,

(**Revolutionary War,**)
dated { In Committee on Claims
Exeter Decr 17, 1778.

* This name appears on this Roll in lieu of a Receipt

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

O Engler

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

John Lovell

Lt, 1st, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Kaskaskia, Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

John Lowell

Capt., { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Cantonment, Virg., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

C	3	N. H.

John Council

1st Regt, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated March 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Recommended by Col Hazen

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clothing

(544) Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

John Linnell

Lt. 1780, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Supernumerary

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ewing

(544) Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Cornell

1st 1780, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Exeter, June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Captain Langdon

Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

John Dennett

Pt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Redding Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 22, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Dennett

Lt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Reading March 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 22, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Dennett

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Reading Apl 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough Mch 19, 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

D | 3 | N. H.

John Dennet

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Soldiers Fortune May 14 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough from Mch. 19, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

C | 3 | N. H.

John Demett

Serv. Comands, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Our Just.s by Col. Hazen

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(548) Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Demmett

Capt Lt, { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct^r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 19, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

| | 3 | N. H.

John Connell

Capt. 3d, 10th, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Danbury, Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 19, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Parnell

Capt. 11th 1780, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feb'ry, Apr., May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Head Quar., July 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Capt. Commanded

Capt. Hunt'd 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collins

(544) Copyist.

1st | 3 | N. H.

John Dennis

Capt 1st [illegible], { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 8, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present

Resigned from Col. June 30

1780.

.....

.....

.....

.....

E Collins

(544) Copyist.

10 | 3 | N. H.

Jno Connell

Capt. Adjt. } 3d New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Court Martial Reb'd

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Dennett

Capt Lot's { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novr Decr 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feby 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 19, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Dennett

Capt., { Capt. John Dennett's Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune, Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at South Redoubt

.....

.....

.....

.....

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

A | 3 | N. H.

John Dennett

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened to the Officers of the 3d New Hampr Regiment from 8th Novr 1776 to 1 Jany 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated not dated, 17 .

From what time to what time, Nov 8 1776 to Jany 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

58

(548d)

J. O. Kinnicutt Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Dennett

Appears with the rank of Capt Lt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not Dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term,

Remarks: I do Certify that the Above is a true State of the Comp[y] affores[d] as Specafyed In the Preamble hereof according to my Best Knowledge without fraud to the State or any Individual John Dennett Capt Lt

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 71

Tallerton
Copyist.

(548d)

D | 3 | N. H.

John Dennett

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Cap[t] Benjamin Stone's Company 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term,

Remarks:

I do Certify that the within Return is a true State of the Company agreeable to a Muster Roll, from November 8[th] 1776, to June 15[th] 1777 One Roll for the month of January 1778 being the whole of the original Muster Rolls, that can be found, & for any further information, Captain Benjamin Stone, Late of the 3[d] New Hampshire Regiment must be applyd to for the same

John Dennett Capt

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

Tallerson

(548d) Copyist.

N. H.

John Dennit

Lieutenant, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the State of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(545m)

P E Wires

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Dennet

2 Lt., 3d Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions raised in New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov. 7, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

(545m)

J. C. Wines

Copyist.

80 | 3 | N. H.

John Dennet

2 Lieut, 3d Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted, Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces, Genl Poor's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Officers' Names, John Dennet

Present Rank, 2 Lieut

Rank Proposed, Lieut

When Ought to have been promoted, } May 1, 1778.

Date of Present Commission, Nov. 8, 1776.

Officers names who are not arranged,

Remarks:

Number of record :

80

J (5¼5m)

W. C. E. Ulmes

Copyist.

Q | 3 | N. H.

John Demeritt

Appears with the rank of 1st & 2nd Lieut. on a

List

of the Rank & Occurrences of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned Officers of the 3d New Hampre Regimt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Mch dated, 17 .

Commiss'd, 8th Mar, 1776.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Dennett

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Captain John Dennett's Company 3d New Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions &c From Jany 1st 1780 to Jany 1st 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, , 17 .

Term,

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

53

(545*m*)

J C Hunter

Copyist.

A | N. H.

John Bennett

2d Lt, 1st Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New Hampshire Troops in Continental service their Rank & Date of Commissions

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Omt dated, 17 .

Date of Com. Nov. 7, 1776.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(545m)

Copyist.

10 | | N. H.

Jno Dennet

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

List*

of the Officers in the three Continental Batallions raised in N. Hamr

(**Revolutionary War.**).

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Place of abode, Portsmouth

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545*m*)

Hornell

Copyist.

		N. H.

John Dennett

Capt Lt 3 Regt

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Officers to be promoted in the New Hamp Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Officer's Name, John Dennett

Pres[t] Rank, Capt. Lt. 3 Reg

Intended Rank, Capt 1 July, 1786.

Reg[t], 3

Reasons of Promotion, Cap Ellis

Remarks: Discharged

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

181

(545*m*)

P. E. Mines

Copyist.

9 | | N. H.

John Dennett

Pt

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

to the Honorable General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire by the Officers in the Continental Line of the Army in behalf of themselves and Soldiers under their Command * * Our Pay once liberal is become of little Value our Families starving, our Money refused and publick Supplies denied our Families * * * we therefore think it our Duty to present this Memorial to your Consideration begging the Assembly will make good our past Wages depreciated in Value—That sòme effectual Measure be taken to supply our Families with the Necessaries of Life, and that the Unmarried be entitled to similar Benefits

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated Nov dated, 17 .

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

346

(545*i*)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

D | 3 | N.H

Dinnett

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of a List of the Levies, who Served in the 3rd New Hamp.r Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List Not dated

Amo.t of Captain Dinnetts Company £246.8.8

Number of record:

16

Copyist.

(545i)

2 | 3 | N. H.

John Lemmet

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nat Stark, 17 .

734.5

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Dennet

Appears with the rank of Lt & Capn on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Seammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

400.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Jn° Lennett

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Third Reg^t, Commanded by Col° Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Am^t Wages 480.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

378

Next Number,

Dennett, Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 378	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 3 | N. H.

Thos. Dennett

Pri, { Capt. John Dennett's Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A H Davis

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Thos Dennett

....., Capt Dennetts Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

..... Not dated ....., 17 .

Inlisted, ... July 1 ....., 1780.

Discharged, ... Dec 7 ....., 1780.

Time of Service, ... 5 ..... months, ... 7 ..... days.

@ 4s/ pr month £ 10.9.4

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

16

Brown

(545m)

Copyist.

DENNET, THOMAS

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Thomas Dennet — 51. 7. 6

378-a

Dennitt. John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dennett. John

Next Number, 377
Previous Number, [illegible]

Derborn, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2 3	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RWP 431372

See also

Joseph Sherburne

Appears with the rank of private on a

Roll*

of The Names of the 6 months Men that serv[d] in Lieu[t] Col[o] Dearborn's Company in the year 1780—†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ..... , 17 .

Inlistment ..... , 1780.

Term ..... 6 mo.

Casualties Discharged December 13, 1780.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Dearborn

Lieut Col. Dearborns Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec. 13, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 13 days.

@ 40/ pr Month £10.17.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

C Bowman

Copyist.

379-a.

Derburne, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dearborn, John

379-A

Derburne, Simon Jr

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dearborn, Simon

380

Delrap, Gaspard

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP 431372.

See also

Enlisted Detrap

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Men engaged by Lt Col. Henry Dearborn the last Summer as Soldiers in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, for the term of three years,

(Revolutionary War,)
(State of New Hampshire

dated { Exeter Novr 3 , 1778 .

Term inlisted for 3 years

When inlisted July 24 , 1778 .

Sum each Man was to have as hire, £ 90.

State bounty £. 20

Total encouragement £. 110.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Keegler

Copyist.

X

3 P.I.

Next Number, 381-a

Dorrance, Lewis

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Rev 431372

See also

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(548) *Copyist.*

Isaac Lawrence

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Flying Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dearborn

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 75.

Roll dated Cambridge Oct 1, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 17 75.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | 3 | N. H.

Lues Deverneux

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Michael McClary's Company in the 3 New Hampshier Reg^{t} Command by Col^{o} Alexander Scammell with the mens names and time they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

N^{o} of Years to Serve, 2

N^{o} of Months, 10

N^{o} of Days, 14

Casultees: Sick att fly hospitel

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J Bowman

(555) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Dennett

Pvt. , { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1775.

Roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 24, 1775.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

| | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Livermore

Pvt. Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Redding Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Joined Co. December 16

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

Samuel Lewis *

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of Men engaged by Lt Col. Henry Dearborn the last Summer as Soldiers in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, for the term of three years,

(Revolutionary War,)
(State of New Hampshire

dated Exeter Nov. 3, 1778.

Term inlisted for 3 years

When inlisted July 23, 1778.

Sum each Man was to have as hire, £ 90.

State bounty £ 20.

Total encouragement £ 110.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

C Ringles

(545i) *Copyist.*

Lewis Levincamy

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 19.61

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(577) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Lewis Devine †

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jams Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, July 24, 78 War

Remarks: Deserted March 6 79

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

70

(548d)

Fullerton

Copyist.

381-a.

Deverno, Lewis

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devernew, Lewis

381-H

Devineaux, Lewis

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devernew, Lewis

381-c

Devino, Lewis

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Devernew, Lewis

Doda Shadrick

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dodge, Shadrick

Dodg. William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dodge. William

382-a

Dodge, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dogge, Benjamin

382-b

Dodge Nathan

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37354747	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

D | 3 | N. H.

Nathan Dodge

, Capt Gilmans Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 4, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 4 days.

@ 40/ pr month £10.. 5.. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

(545m) *Copyist.*

D O D G E , N A T H A N

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Bounty, Wages &c.

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Nov. 19. 1782

By the Way for the 6 Mo. Men in 1760.

There appears to be due to Nathan Dodge for Bounty Wages &c
Fourteen Pounds eight shillings & four Pence

Ex.d per Josiah Gilman Jun.

383

382-b

Dodge, Shadrick

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2	3	27	
3	3	28	
4	37	29	
5	3	30	
6	3	31	
7	3	32	
8	3	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.O. 431372

See also

2 | 3 | N. H.

Bradrick Dodge

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8/76 To Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated camp near Londons Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd with Col .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Shadrick Dodg

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 1777 To Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated camp near Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Shadrick Dodge

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

P Hammer

Copyist.

D | **N. H.**

Shadrack Dodge*

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers Have Reseved of Capt Waitstill Scott the Whole of our States Bounty We Say Reseved By us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Westmorland

July 14, 1779.

REMARK: these men are for one year in the Contenantal army.

Remarks:

* Roll 2

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Shadrach Dodge

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Westmoreland — Dr

1779 July — To paid the following Soldiers enlisted in the Continental army for one year for town of Westmoreland—Selah How, Shadrach Dodge, Enos Gilbert, & James Leathley the State Bounty £60. each by Rec^ts to Capt Waitstill Scott— . . £240

To paid their Travel from Westmoreland to Springfield £7 ea by receipts to Nathan Franklin and Waitstill Scott 28

July 26 To paid Ephraim Sawyer & Solomon Robbins the State Bounty £60. each ℔ Receipts to Joseph Burt 120

To paid their Travel money from Keene to Springfield £7. each by receipts to Joseph Burt 14

£402

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Westmoreland
℔ Joseph Burt

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decr 20th 1779.
This account amounts to four hundred & two pounds—the men were mustered by Major Tim^o Ellis
Exam^d ℔ Josiah Gilman Jr

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the above sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Westmoreland
Jos. Burt

Copy ℔ N. Parker

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:
327

(545i)

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Shadrick Dodge

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised in the Sixth regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service for the year 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment, July 7, 1777.

Town serve for, Westmoreland

Bounty, £ 60.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

19 | | N. H.

Shadrack Dodge

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

When & and by whom mustered, July 7, 1779 by Colo Hunc Ellis M. M.

For the War,

For 12 mo, £60"

Travel to Springfield, £7"

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

105

(545*m*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

101 | N. H.

Shadrick Dodge

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Cert dated ....., 17 .

Mustered by Major Ellis

Inlisted 1779, July 7

Term engaged for, 1 Year

Town engaged for, Westmoreland

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148 E. B. Norman

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Shadrick Dodge
Pvt

Appears with the rank of Non Effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, June 6th 1777 8 months

Remarks: discharg'd Janry 10th 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

Tallerson
Copyist.

(548d)

384 Next Number, 384-a

Dodge, Shadrick

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | 3 | N. H.

Shadrick Dodge

Pri, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune, Dec. '7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 15, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 1 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg'd Oct. 15 1780

C A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

384-a

Dodge Simon

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3735474116	20	
2	3337644	21	
3	8138	22	
4	4263 3	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R10 431,372

See also

D | 3 | N. H.

Simon Dodge

....., Capt. Gilmans Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 4, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 4 days.

@ 40/ pr month £10.5.4

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

9 | | N. H.

Simon Dodge

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Simon Dodge

Time in Service, 5 mo. 10 days.

Amount of Wages, 10. 13. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, " 12. 5

Am^{o} in good money, 16. 5. 9

Am^{o} in New Emission, —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, Order James Caldwell

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*)

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Samuel Dodge

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^d Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Dated ....., 17 .

Town went for, New-Boston

Time of Engagement, June 6, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, ... , 17 80.

Time in Service, 5 Months 5 Days.

Amount Wages, £ .....

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 60

Amount, £ 3 6 -

Whole Amount, £ .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

J. E. Eaton

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Simon Lodge

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Octr dated, 17 .

Age, 28

Town, New Boston

County, Hillsborough

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

DODGE, SIMON

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee of Claims
Exeter July 6th 1782

By The Pay Roll for Six Months Men in 1780 There appears to be due to Simon Dodge Sixteen pounds five Shillings & nine pence good money, for Wages Bounty & Interest

Ex. J Gilman

£16. 5. 9

Previous Number 385

384-a

Dodge William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	372396	28	
4	37341	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	39157-3	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R + P 431372

See also

Wm Dodge

Pvt, Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8/76 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated camp near Lunons Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammar

Copyist.

William Ellis

Pvt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 77 to Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 19 .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

9 | 3 | N. H.

William Dodge May 26

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] John Gregg's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammell's Reg[t]. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Walpole May, 1778.

Age 17

Place of Abode Winchester

Travel 43

Bounty

Mileage 7[s] - 2[d]

Total 7[s] - 2[d]

Names William Dodge

Remarks: 8 mo

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

N. H.

William Dodge

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Cording to the Direction of the Honorable the Generable Court we have made out a proper Return of all the Bounties the Town of Winchester have advanced sence the year 1777"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to Feb. 2, 1780.

The money advanced in the year 1779 to the Evllowing person. William Dodge for eight month £1500

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

456

(545*i*)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

William Dodge
Pvt

Appears with the rank of Non Effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, May 9th 1777 8 months

Remarks: died of his wounds Sept 30th 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548d)

Copyist.

D. | 3 | N. H.

William Dodge

Pvt., Capt Ellis Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Dead

Sum due 8 dol: 25 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

No Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 41

William Potter

Copyist.

385-a

Dogg, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dogge, Benjamin

386

New London, 386-a

X Dogge, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 2 3 2 2	26	
2	3 1 3 3 2 2 2	27	
3	3 1 2 2 1 2	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 1 3 1 3 7 2

See also

Benj[a] Rogers

Capt., { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov. Dec[r] 1779 & Jan[y], 178[0].

Roll dated Camp, Feb. 3, 178[0].

Appointed ....., 17 - .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

E. Billings

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Benja Dodge

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp[r] Rigiment from the months of June & July 1779 to June & July 1780—and received their pay at five pound per month in Continental money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Exeter, May, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548*d*)

J. O. Handley

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Benj[a] Dogg[t]

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Maj[r] Jam[s] Norris in the 3[d] Reg[t] of N. Hampshire Forces From Ja[n] 1777 to Jan[y] 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, June

20 79 1 Year

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

(548d)

Tattenson

Copyist.

386-a

Dolfoph, Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dollar, Thomas

386-b

Dollaff. Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dollar. Joseph

386-c

Dollaff, Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dollar, Thomas

387

386-E

X Dollar, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 [illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	3 7 2 3 7 1 2 1	29	
5	3 7 2 3 5 0 3 6	30	
6	3 7 3 3 3 5 6 3	31	
7	3 7 3 3 7 2 7 1	32	
8	3 7 3 3 7 7 6 0	33	
9	3 7 3 3 8 2 3 7	34	
10	3 7 3 4 1 5 0 1	35	
11	3 7 3 4 2 3 6 9	36	
12	3 7 3 4 8 0 8 0	37	
13	3 7 3 3 7 4 0 2	38	
14	3 7 3 5 3 3 7 0	39	
15	3 7 3 5 - 5 [illegible]	40	
16	3 7 [illegible]	41	
17	3 9 1 5 7 7 7 7	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVF 43/372

See also

D | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Dollar

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar 8 1776 to June 15 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 5, 177 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Joseph Dolliff

Lieu^{t}, Capt Grays Comp^{y}

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3^{d} New Hamps^{e} reg^{t} Returnd into the payma^{rr} Gen^{ls} office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mast^{r}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^{s} Dead

Sum due 15 dol: 70 nine.

Sum paid 15 dol: 70 nine.

N^{o} Warrent 110

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 1

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

LD | 3 | N. H.

Jos. Dollar

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated C/H. London's Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospl

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Dollar

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1st 1777 to Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Albany Sept 3d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Joseph Dolloff.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, Joseph Dolloff

From what Town, South Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt. Gray's

Into what Regiment, Col. Scammell's

Term enlisted for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548*d*) J. T. Heuslay *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Dollar

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated (White Plains) Camp Aug 6, 17 78.

Where inlisted, Exeter

Date of Inlistment, 5 April, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 1 May, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 3 Weeks, 5 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, 4 Dollars, 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 24 Dollars, 90th Parts

Casualties: Died

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

Jacobus

(548d) *Copyist.*

L0 | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Dolloff[x]

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] James Gray's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hamp[r] for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip[t] Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Com Committee on Claims Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode South Hampton

Time when Mustered Apl 9, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 ____

Remarks: ____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Kuglers

(543*h*) Copyist

A | | N. H.

Joseph Dolloff

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

"In Pursuance of orders from the General (*record torn*) State of New Hampshire Requiring that a (*record torn*) made and Returned to said Court by the first (*record torn*) of all the money paid to the Soldiers serving in the (*record torn*) agreeable to which orders we have Collected (*record torn*) followeth viz—

* * * * * *

Joseph Dolloff
April 28-1777 thirty Pounds

* * * * * *

the above account we have taken according to the best of our Capasity In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands this seventh day of February anno. Domini 1780—

Abel Brown
Moses Flanders
Joseph Merrill
} Selectmen for South hampton"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record sworn to, Feb 7, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

451

(5451)

J Houston

Copyist.

10 | | N. H.

Joseph Dollf

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Whereas we the Subscribers Luke Libbey Joseph Pearson Joseph Dolloff William Robinson Prim Coffin Richard Loveren Prince Robinson Trueworthy Dudley & Ephraim Dudly Have severally agreed with Trueworthy Gilman Thomas Folsom & John Hopkinson a Committee of the Town of Exeter to raise the proportion of said Town of the Six hundred men ordered to be raised in the State of New Hampshire towards compleating the Battalions of said State in the Continental Army, to serve for the said Town in said Army until the last day of December next, for the sum of Seven Thousand Dollars each, part of which sum we have each of us received of said Committee & their Security for the Remainder. We hereby severally acknowlege that said Sum is in full satisfaction for our respective Service in said Army during said term & that whatever Wages & bounty is or shall be allowed therefor by the Said State & Continent belongs to said Town And we hereby authorize the said Committee in our several Names & Steads to apply for & receive the same for the Use of said Town And we further severally agree & engage to & with the said Committee that whatever wages we shall severally receive on account of said Service shall be deducted out of the Sum for which he who so receives the Same has the said Committees Security.—

Luke Libey
William Robinson
Joseph Dollf
Joseph Pearson
his
Prime ✕ Coffen
mark
his
Prince ✕ Light
mark
Richard Lovren
True Dudley
Ephriam Dudley

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Exeter July 3, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(545*i*)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Holloff

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 16.50

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J Vance

D | | N. H.

Joseph Dalloff

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Joseph Dalloff

Time in Service, 5 mo. 20 days.

Amount of Wages, 11.6.8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 12.8

Am^{o} in good money, 16.19.4

Am^{o} in New Emission, —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Ord. Eph^{m} Robinson

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

2d | | N. H.

Joseph McClay

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Regt of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until contl Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Exr dated ....., 17 .

Town went for, Exeter

Time of Engagement, June 28, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Oct 5 —, 1780.

Time in Service, 3 — Months 20 Days.

Amount Wages, £ .....

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 35 —

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 83

Amount, £ 9 16

Whole Amount, £ .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Joseph Dollof

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 4, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Exeter

Miles Travel to Worcester, 83

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543*i*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

2d | | N. H.

Joseph Dollar

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Willm Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 2

Town, Exeter

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Dollar

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees in Capt James Gray's Recruiting acc^{t} Col. Scammel's Reg^{t} New Hamshire, with the money due each for Subsistence

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Dead

Joseph Dollar 4:75

Number of record:

12

Bowman

(547m)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Ballard

Appears with the rank of Sut on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ...

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 1, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties : Died Sept 3d 1777

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

(548d)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Dollaff

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, Apl 1777 3 Year

Remarks: Died Sep[t] 3[rd] 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Patterson
Copyist.

(548d)

388

x

Dillar, Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	3 7 3 3 6 7 4 1
2		27	3 7 3 3 4 5 6 6
3		28	3 7 3 3 4 4 6 0
4		29	3 7 3 3 5 1 3 3
5		30	3 7 3 3 3 4 1 2
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24	3 7 3 3	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 43/372

See also

D | 3 | N. H.

Thos Dollar

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Pa Mr Loudon's Ferry Sept 5 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

.....

10 | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Dollar

Priv., Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Reaves

(543) Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Thos Dollar

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Decr., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Pierce

Thoˢ Dollof

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capᵗ James Gray's Company in Colᵒ Alexander Scammel's Regᵗ raised by the State of New Hampʳ for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elipᵗ Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims
Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Kingston

Time when Mustered May 27, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 16ᵒ-8ᵈ.

Remarks;

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Dollar

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1st 1777 to Jan'y 1 1778.

Roll dated Up N.r Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Graves

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Dollar

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janr., 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Weaver

(543) Copyist.

LD | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Dollar

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

2	3	N. H.

Thomas Dollar

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Dollar

Pvt. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

.....

(543)

(Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Thos Dolliff

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Dollar

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ft North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

J. Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

20 | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Dolleff

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Up White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Carver

(543) Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Thos Dolliff

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command Light Infantry

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) (Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Dallas

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp Aug 6, 17 78.

Where inlisted, Portsmouth

Date of Inlistment, 24 May, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 10 June, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 2 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1 1/3 Dollars per Week, } 3 Dollars, 15 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 23 Dollars, 15 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

Jackson

(548d) Copyist.

Thomas Dolleff

Late
Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Dalloff

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's Company 3 N. H. Battallion and the Different Terms they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 1, 1778.

During War,

Months, 2-0

Days, 24

Casualties: in Light infantry

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Thos. Dolleff

Late
Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Headquarters Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Command in Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Isaacs

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Dolloff

Pri., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janj, 1779.

Roll dated p Mean Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Mears

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Dolloff

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar. 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Waves

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Thos. Dallaff

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yeare

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Detacht

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Dolliff

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Thos Dollaff

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov. 24, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Thom^s Dolloff

Pri., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novr Decr 1779 Jany 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feby 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command at the Lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Thos. Dolloff

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

May 4, 1782.

Thos. Dolloff

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Thomas Dolloff

Appears on a

Return

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere. Fogg agreeable to the Act of Court March 21st 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 1782.

Age, 18 y

Size, 5 7

Complexion, Light

Occupation, Farmer

Place of Nativity, Raymond

Place of Last Residence, Raymond

When Inlisted, May 4, 1782.

Term, 3 years

Town inlisted for, Chester

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(548d)

Thom^s Adolfoth ×

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 33.30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

N. H.

Thomas Dolloff

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Chester

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782 May 4

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Dollar

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rec^t Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Thomas Dollar
from 1 Nov to 24 May 1780
£34

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Thos Dollar

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[os] Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 24, 1777.

For what term, 3 Years

Remarks: Discharged May 24 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

Jacobson

(545*m*)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Ballaff

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 24, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Casualties : Dischargd

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

(548d)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Thomas DeCoff

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1st of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, May 24th 1777 3 year

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

C Alexander
Copyist.

(548d)

Thom^s Colloff

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Am^t of depreciat^n 166.80

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Dolleff. Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dollar. Thomas

389-a

Dollf, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dollar, Joseph

390

390-a

Dolliff, Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dollar, Thomas

390-a

Dolloff. Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dollar. Joseph

390-b

Dolloff, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati	Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dollar, Joseph

391

390-b

Dolloff. Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dollar. Thomas

391-a

Dolloof, Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dollar, Thomas

Mem: Number
3 9 2
392-a

Dorgan. John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Durgan. John

392-a

Dorman, John

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372-3608	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D. | 3 | N. H.

John Dorman

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a Copy

We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily inlist our selves into Capt. Benjamin Stone's Company of Foot in the third New Hampshire Regt. Commanded by Colo. Derbin to continue for three years from the eighteenth day of June one thousand seven hundred & seventy eight & to be subject to such rules & articles as and are shall be established by Congress as witness our hands this first day of July one thousand seven hundred &

over

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

Jacobson

(545i)

Copyist.

AUG. - 5. 37355608 1897

and seventy eight.

John his X mark Lorman

Johan his X mark Peters

Witness

There being some
incorrectness in the former in
testment the above was drawn
in lieu there of

Henry Rutgers Jun
D.y N. Master.

2 113 [illegible]
392-a

Dow, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35	26
2 3~1	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 3 | N. H.

Benj^a Dow

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Soldiers Fortune Nov 2 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Reaves

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Dow

, Col Scammells Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 4, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec 31, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 27 days.

@ 4 of pr month £11.16.00

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

(545m) *Copyist.*

394

Dow, Jon^{a}

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 3 1 8 3 7	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Vt.	3	N. H.

Jon[a] Leavr
Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept Oct[r], 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov 2 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Roll term expired [illegible] other Service.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

J Leavr

(543)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Dow

, Col Scammell's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 4, 1780.

Discharged, Dec 17, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 13 days.

@ 40 S pr month £10..17-4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

DOW, JONATHAN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter July 14th 1782 }

By the pay Roll for the six Months Men in 1780
There appears to be due to Jonathan Dow Seventeen
pounds Seventeen Shillings and nine Pence for
Wages Bounty & Interest

£17.17.9

Ex'd Josiah Gilman Jun'r

3.15

Dow. Nathaniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P 431372

See also

D | N. H.

Nathaniel Dow

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of Joseph Badger under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly and by orders from the Major General of this Colony I have Raised out of the Regiment under my Command to Reinforce the Army supposed to be at Crown Point the several men hereafter Named as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated Gilmanstown July 23, 1776.

Nathaniel Dow Mustered by James Knowles Esq And Marched in Capt Badgers Company

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

276

(548*d*)

C H Patterson
Copyist.

Saith Parr

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] James Gray's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hamp[r] for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip[t] Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee in Camp Ticonderoga October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Exmanton

Time when Mustered May 26, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 16 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wingate

D | | N. H.

Nathaniel Dow

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq[r] for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated at Gilmantown

February 2[d] A.D., 1779.

Town Belongs to, Gilmantown

Time Enlisted for, Three years

What Company Enlisted into, Capt Gray

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545*m*)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Nathl Dow

Pvt, { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Dept 1780.

Roll dated Soldier's Fortune Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

L 5 | | N. H.

Nathaniel Dow

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth

3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

10 | | N. H.

Nathaniel Dow

Appears as shown below on a n

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Fillmontm, April the 13th 1782 the
Comety of Clames Gentlemen be
Pleas'd to pay the hole of over
bounty wages and entrust-
unto Samel Ladd for overs
Savers in the army in the
yeres 1780 and this order
shall be your Reseit as
witness our hands

Benjamin Dow
Nathaniel Dow

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
54

S Cottrell

(545i) Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Nath[l] Dow

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Nath[l] Dow

Time in Service, 6 mo. 5 days.

Amount of Wages, 12. 6. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan[y] 1[st] 1781, 13. 10

Am[o] in good money, 18 " 0. 6

Am[o] in New Emission, —

Rec[d] Orders on the Treasurer in full,

p. order Samuel Ladd

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

D | | N. H.

Nathan'l Dow

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws &' was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Portsdated, 17 .

Town went for, Kingstown

Time of Engagement, June 28, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Decr 9, 1780.

Time in Service, 6 Months 5 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 8 2 6. 6.

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 115

Amount, £ 6 9.

Whole Amount, £ 12 3 0. 6.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

Edward

Copyist.

(545i)

D | | N. H.

Nathl Dow

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 6, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Gilmantown

Miles Travel to Worcester, 115

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543*i*) *Copyist.*

20 | | N. H.

Mark Dow

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Undated, 17

Age, 22

Town, Gilmanton

County, Strafford

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Nathaniel Dow

, Col Scammells Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 4, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 15, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 11 days.

D 40 S pr month £10.14.8

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

396

Dow. Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	illegible	26	
2	illegible	27	
3	37 2 3 9 4 6 4	28	
4	3 7 3 illegible	29	
5	3 illegible	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R4 P 431 372

See also

D | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Dow

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Inlested our Selves into the Contentell Armey under the Command of Capt Benjn Stoon of Atkesion in Said State for Eight months from the Deat of our Inlestment and acknowledge to have Rec^{d} of Willm White muster master for Said Compeny Two pance pr mile from our homes to N [*illegible*] Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Hempstead, N. H.

May 15, 1777.

Travel fees, £ 0 S 16 D 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Bowman

(545*i*)

Copyist.

X | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Law

Pvt. , { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Loudons ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Missing July 7 1777

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Law

(543) Copyist.

20 | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Dow

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died July 7th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Dow

Copyist.

C C | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Orne

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Committee on Claims Exeter Oct[r] 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty .....

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 16 days

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Dow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp^{r} Reg^{t} by Capt Benj^{a} Stone—Now Com^{ded} by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, 1777

Remarks: dead 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(548*d*)

Patterson

Copyist.

396—a

Dowe, Nathaniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dow, Nathaniel

396-b

Downing Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Downing Daniel

397

Downing Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	8 7 2 3 5 4 7 5	29	
5	8 7 2 3 5 4 7 5	30	
6	8 7 2 3 5 4 6 7	31	
7	3 7 3 3 2 3 2 7	32	
8	3 7 3 3 3 7 4 3	33	
9	3 7 3 3 4 9 4 9	34	
10	3 7 3 3 6 7 5 6	35	
11	3 7 3 4 6 7 0 1	36	
12	3 7 3 4 6 0 1 6	37	
13	3 7 3 4 6 3 1	38	
14	3 7 3 5 4 3	39	
15	3 7 1 3 6 3 5	40	
16	3 7 3 4 6 3 1	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R V P 431372

See also

Dl | 3 | N. H.

Danl Downing

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nordated, 17 .*

44.88

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

D | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Downing

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire Reg[t] From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst Day of Jany 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, Apr[l] 4, 1779.

Term, War

Casualties :

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(548*d*)

Copyist.

48 | | N. H.

Daniel Downing

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Inlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to Serve in one of the Batallions Raised in New hampshire during the present war with Great Britain, and do hereby engage obedience to the Officers Set over us & to be Subject to the rules & regulations of the army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Hampshire

May 10, 1779.

29th May 1779

Daniel his X mark Downing

Wilton

Number of record :

67

Scottell

(545m) *Copyist.*

D | N. H.

Daniel Downing

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

for the men raised in Col° Moses Nichols Regiment for the service of the United States of America to serve in one of the New Hampshire Battalions during the present war with Great Britain.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Amherst

June 15th, 1779.

Town went for, Wilton

Time of Enlistment, May 29, 1779.

Continent'l Bounty, £. 60.

State Bounty, £. 90.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

Copyist

10 | | N. H.

Daniel Downing

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Wilton D[r]

1779 June } Paid 3 Soldiers inlisted to fill up the New Hampshire Regiments in the Cont[l] service mustered by Col[o] Moses Nichols

Daniel Downing during the war Continental Bounty	£60
Asa Redington 1 year Bounty	60
Isaac Peabody 1 year Bounty	60
	£180

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton

Jacob Abbot

In Comm[ee] on Claims Exeter April 28, 1780. The above acc[o] is right Ex[d] ℔ Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Received an order on the Treasurer for one hundred & eighty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton

Jacob Abbot"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

326

F. F. Hamilton

(645*i*) *Copyist.*

D | N. H.

Daniel Downing

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a partial copy:—

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Wilton Dr.

1779, July — To Cash paid Daniel Downing, a soldier enlisted during the war and mustered by Col. Moses Nichols, his State Bounty p. Rec't £90-0-0

x x x x

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

326

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

(5451)

Daniel Downing

....., Capt. Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Cambridge

....., 1775.

Town, Weare

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548*d*)

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Downing

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec 79 and Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P Tammer

(543) *Copyist.*

20 | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Downing

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers 3 years Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Downing

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Downing

Priv., { Captain Isaac Frye's Co., Colonel Scammell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., Sept & Oct, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Captain Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

M H Smith

(545) *Copyist.*

Dl | 3 | N. H.

Dan[l] Downing

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col[o] Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages £ .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

Dan'l Downing

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Fifth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Amt Wages 80.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

D | N. H.

Daniel Downing

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"Wilton June 6th 1781—

Agreeabel to an act of this State we have Raise our Quota of Men and they have been mustered and sent forward—the Names of the men gone for this Town to fill up the Continental Army are as follows viz

Ebenezer Carlton Icobode Perry Daniel Downing Listed Dureing the war

Israel How — Uriah Bullard Jur
Benjamin Pierce — Asa Redington
Joseph Gray — Joel Holt
Daniel Holt — Listed for Three years

Timoththy Abbot and also Daniel Barker belonging to the Training Band in this Place but living in Mile Slip so called

James Dascombe, Jeremiah Abbot, Abraham Burton } Selectmen of Wilton

These to be Dillivered at the Secretarys office in State of New Hampshire"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

325

(552)

D. F. Hamsher

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

David Downing

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Walton

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

20 | | N. H.

Daniel Dummer

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Nov dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered, May 29, 1779

For the War, £150,

For 12 months,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting[t] charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545*m*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

A | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Downing

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } April 4 1777 1 War

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548*d*)

Copyist.

✓ 395

Downing, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt	Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 372 3876	27
3 3720 3910	28
4 37233	29
5	30
6 373	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 4 | 431372

See also

C | 3 | N. H.

Sam'l Downing

....., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated ..... Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

Sam.l Downing

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Ninth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

5 Co.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

D | 3 | N. H.

Saml Downing

Appears with the rank of Privet on a

List*

of the Names of Lieut. Colº H. Dearborn's Company in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For the year 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, Augt 1, 1780.

Term, War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

54

(545*m*)

J O Hunnewell

Copyist.

A 3 | N. H.

Sam'l Downing

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 10th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

26.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

A | | N. H.

Sam Downing

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Deering

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by, Weare

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

S. Huston

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Sam'l Downing

Appears on a

Record

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Weare

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by, Deering

Remarks:

Name corrected

Number of record:

100

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1 394

Drum, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	3722392	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R. P. 431372

See also

C | 3 | N. H.

Benj.n Drew

Drum, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct; 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

Copyist.

10 | 3 | N. H.

Ben. or Benoni Drew

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Ninth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 88.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

D | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Drew

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

List*

of the Names of Lieut. Colº H. Dearborn's Company in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, July 1, 1780.

Term, War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

54

(545m)

J O Knowles

Copyist.

399-a

Drewry, Ebenezer

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drury, Ebenezer

399-b

Drurey, Ebenezer

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drury, Ebenezer

400

Drury Ekenzer

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	5128
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: Rev 43/372

See also

D | N. H.

Ebenezer Drury

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire Dr
To the Town of Temple

for sundrys supplied the Soldiers inlisted (for said Town) in the Three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Service, from Jany 1, 1777, to Jany 1, 1780.

Apl 1777 Ebenezer Drury inlisted in No. 6 3rd Regt Town Bounty 30.0.0

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

190

A H Davis

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Drury

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Ingage in the Continental Service Under Capt Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes of five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^{d} p^{r} Us

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Wilton

April 1, 1777.

Ebenezer Drury

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(545*i*)

Copyist.

N | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Drury

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1776 & Jan 1, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Fort Lee Jan 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Ebenezer Drury

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental Service under Capt. Isaac Frye of Wilton that are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of New Hampshire

December 17, 1777.

State Bounty £ 3 0.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 @ 2d per mile, } 9s 8d

£ 3 0 9s 8d

REMARK: The fore mentioned names engage for three years or during the War.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

10 | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Drury

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8-1776 to June 15 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 17 77

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 13 , 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Emery

Appears on a

Return

of Capt Isaac Frye's Company 3^{d} N. H. B. and the time thay have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp Sept 8, 1778.

War,

Months to Serve, 18

Days to Serve,

Casuelties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548*d*)

Copyist.

0	3	N. H.

Ebenezer Ely

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Hartford Nov 3, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1 War 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

A 1 | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Drury

Pvt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Jany 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Dec 21

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

A D | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Fry

Pvt., Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Fryes Reading Dec 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Ingalls

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 75.

Roll dated Cambridge Sept 1, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

V | 3 | N. H.

Ebenez Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug 1778.

Roll dated Hd Qrs 3d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hospital Peekskill.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | N. H.

Ebenr Avery

Lt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June Compt. 1780 th, 17 78.

Roll dated On 27th July 22, 17 78.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.tls

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

11 | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Dudley

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp at Danbury Oct 1, 17 77.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

N. | 3 | N. H.

Ebenez. or E. Ruby

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

10 | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Dennett

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined since last Muster Roll,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

A | 3 [redacted] N. H.

Capt. Frye's Company

Pt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 17 77 to Jany 1, 17 78.

Camp at Mt. Valley

Roll dated Forge Jan 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Regt

Sept 1 77

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

10 | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Dunn

Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April (Augst. [illegible]), 1779.

Roll dated Fortune Bay 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Wentworth,

Copyist.

10 | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Dinsley

Pvt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough Dec 2d.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

2d Regt Cammells Regt | N. H.

Ebenez[r] Drurey
Capt. Frys Co. Col. Cammells Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec[d] for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2
			119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Rindge Feb. 4, 1779.

Rindge returned 13 men.

Ebenez[r] Drurey

Remarks: in Capt Frys Company Col Cammells Regiment

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

345

(548d)

A. C. Chandler
Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Drury

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Elizabethtown June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Ebenz Drury

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Nor 22, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Boston Tuesday on sick.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

LD | 3 | N. H.

Eben[r] Drury

Pvt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Cahr 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Camp Providence

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Eben^r Drury

Pvt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated March, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

18 | | N. H.

Ebenr Drury

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of what was given by ye Town of Temple to Thirteen Men who Inlisted into ye Continental Service for three years & during the war, in three Battallions raised in this State—

* * * * *

To the Families of the Continental Soldiers &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Hillsborough ss.

Temple, Feby 14, 1780.

The family of	1779	Stated Price.	Cost Town.
Ebenr Drury	May 27	£ 1. 3. 0.	£ 39. 0. 0.
	June 10	3. 8.	6.
	July 26	2. 4. 6.	33. 6. 0.
	Nov 29	1. 2. 8	30.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

373

Stormes

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Elenr Drury

Ellis' Co.

Appears on an

Account*

of what was given by ye Town of Temple to Thirteen Men who Inlisted into ye Continental Service for three years & during the war, in three Battallions raised in this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Hillsborough ss Temple Febr 14, 1780.

Date when paid, ..., 17 ; £.....

Ditto April, 1777 ; 30

Do ....., 1778 ; 6

Do Feb, 1779 ; 6

Do ....., 17 ; .....

Sum Total, 42 ——

Remarks: .....

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12. 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372

Number of record:

373

Hottrell

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Drury

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1779 and Jany, 1780.

Roll dated (Camp Morristown) Dec. Entry Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 18, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

A) | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Drury

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780 Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment and time of Service

Revolutionary War.

List dated Mo dated, 17 .

Inlisted, March 13, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged March 20 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

J C Hamilton Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Drury

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Term of Inlistment & Date, March 18 1777 3 years

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(548d)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Ebr Drewry

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rect Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Ebr Drewry

from 1 Nov. 1v- 13th march 1780

£22.5.6

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Drury

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Red of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Discharge, Mch 13, 1780.

Sum paid, £22.5.6

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

P Bowman
Copyist.

18 | | N. H.

Ebenezer Drury

Capt Fry's Co, Col. Scammels Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Honble Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Armey for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich .	22	Dublin . .	8
Rindge . .	17	Marlborough .	6
Temple . .	13	Stoddard .	6
Peterborough .	14	Packerfield .	5
Jaffrey . .	14	Washington .	4
Fitzwilliam .	8	Slip Town .	2
			119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Temple Returned thirteen

* * Ebenezer Drury * *

in Capt Fry's company - Col. Scammels Regim^t

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

(548*d*)

Hotmell

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Dmey

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Captain Nicholas Gilman's Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alexander Scammell from January 1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, March 18, 1779.

Term, 3 Years

Casualties. Discharged March 18 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

49

(545m)

Copyist.

N | 3 | N. H.

Elnu. Irgury

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 1 1 1

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

(543*h*)

D | | N. H.

Ebenr Drury

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Dated ....., 17 .

April 21, 17 .

Dollars, 400

Remarks: .....

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545*m*)

Copyist

Ebenezer Drury

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 174.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

4 01

Drury, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

D | 3 | N. H.

John Drury

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Ingage in the Continental Service Under Capt Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes of five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^{d} p^{r} Us

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Wilton

April 1, 1777.

John Drury

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(545*i*)

Copyist.

D | N. H.

John Drury

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire Dr
To the Town of Temple

for sundrys supplied the Soldiers inlisted (for said Town) in the Three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Service, from Jany 1, 1777, to Jany 1, 1780.

Apl 1777 John Drury in
No. 6, 3rd Regint
Town Bounty 30. 0. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

190

(545*i*)

A H Davis

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

John Drury

Fife, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8-1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Apr 2, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

John Emery

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1776 to Sept 5, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Fredonia Sept 5, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command with Col.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

John Drury

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll*

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental Service under Capt, Isaac Frye of Wilton that are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of New Hampshire

December 17, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 @ 2d per mile, } 9s 8d

£20 - 9s 8d

REMARK: The fore mentioned names engage for three years or during the War.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

_____

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Mc Cann ?

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. [illegible] 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

John Frye

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Washington.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

John Avery

Lt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge March 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. Farbrough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

N. | 3 | N. H.

John Drury

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp. Valley Forge April 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

4 | 3 | N. H.

John Murry

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Off Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

	3	N. H.

John Drury

Capt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Fowler's

(543) Copyist.

3 | N. H.

John Hurley

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed June 28-1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

21 | 3 | N. H.

John Drury

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 76.82

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

9 Scammells Regt N. H.

Colin Dunsey

Capt. Fuys Co. Col. Scammells Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec[d] for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2
			119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Rindge Feb. 4, 1779.

Temple returned 13 men.

Colin Dunsey

Remarks: in Capt. Fuys Company Col. Scammells Regt.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

345

(548d)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

10 | | N. H.

John Drury

Ellis Co

Appears on an

Account*

of what was given by ye Town of Temple to Thirteen Men who Inlisted into ye Continental Service for three years & during the war, in three Battallions raised in this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Hillsborough ss

Temple Febr 14, 1780.

Date when paid, ..., 17 ; £.....

Ditto April, 1777 ; 30.—

Do ....., 1778 ; 6.—

Do ....., 17 ; .....

Do ....., 17 ; .....

Sum Total, 36.—

Remarks: .....

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372

Number of record:

373

Stormell

(545*i*)

Copyist.

A) | 3 | N. H.

John Ozzey

Appears with the rank of Fife on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780 Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment and time of Service

Revolutionary War.

List dated Mo[illegible] dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 2, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Killed July 25 1778

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(545*m*)

J C Handley Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

John Dizzy

Appears with the rank of Fife on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ... Not dated, 17 .

Term of Inlistment & Date, April 2 1777 3 years

Remarks: Killed June 25 1778

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(548d) J C Stanley Copyist.

N. H.

John Drury

Capt Frys Co, Col. Scammels Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Honble Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Armey for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich .	22	Dublin . .	8
Rindge . .	17	Marlborough .	6
Temple . .	13	Stoddard .	6
Peterborough .	14	Packerfield .	5
Jaffrey . .	14	Washington .	4
Fitzwilliam .	8	Slip Town .	2
			119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Temple Returned Hinkson

* * John Drury * *
in Capt Frys Company Col
Scammels Regim^t

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

(548*d*)

Stotsell

Copyist.

9 | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Gray

Lieut., Capt Hoyt's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymaer Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Dead

Sum due 12 dol: 80 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

No Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 4

Copyist.

1102

Dudee, Obediah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dudey, Obadiah

#703

Dudley Obadiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12	3 7 3 3 3 3 7	37	
13	3 7 3 3 3 3 7 2	38	
14	3 7 3 3 4 1 3	39	
15	3 7 3 3 4 3 3	40	
16	3 7 3 3 4 3	41	
17	3 7 3 3 4	42	
18	3 7 3 3	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R & P 431 372

See also

D | 3 | N. H.

Obadiah Dudy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Chester N. H.

March, 1777.

Obadiah Dudy 20.0.0

Number of record:

6

Bowman

(545*i*)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Obadiah Dudley

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

L | 3 | N. H.

Obadiah Dudey

Pot., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated near Loudons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

N. | 3 | N. H.

Heath Dudee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Return dated, 17 .

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £ 20 .

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

O Tingley

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Obadiah Dudley

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Compy (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp Sept 8, 1778.

The War, /

N° of Years,

N° of Months,

N° of Days,

Casualties: on Furlough

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Bowman

(555) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Obadiah Dudley

....., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(513) Copyist

J | 3 | N. H.

Obadiah Dudley

....., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... Feb 21 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

Copyist

2 | 3 | N. H.

Obadiah Dudley

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Cp. Valley Forge March 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

2 | 3 | N. H.

Obadiah Dudley

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bugan

Copyist

D | 3 | N. H.

Obadiah Dudley

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

D | 3 | N. H.

Obadiah Duty

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

D | 3 | N. H.

Obadiah Dudy

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ft. North East July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

(543)

Copyrid

2 | 3 | N. H.

Obadiah Judey

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Cpt White's Regt. Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bagan

(543) Copyist

D | 3 | N. H.

Obadiah Dudey

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the orgainization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Doct Potts

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

D | N. H.

Obadiah Dudey

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esqr for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated at Gilmantown February 7^{d} A.D., 1779.

Town Belongs to, Tamworth

Time Enlisted for, Three years

What Company Enlisted into, Capt Livermore

Remarks: Abial Stevens and Phineas Stevens of tamworth Returned to me by their Capt I suspect have been since hired at Chester - also Obadiah Dudey of the same town I am informed has since been hired at Hopkintown -

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

3 16 P Ref Co

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Obadiah Dudy

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mar[h] dated, 17 .

Enlisted, Apl 20 1778

For what Term, the War

Casualties: absent without Leave

Since Jan[y] 1. 1778

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m) Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Obadiah Dudley

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Sub[e] of Col[o] Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

3 Dollars, 44 90[th] Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received, October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(548*d*)

Copyist.

(1) | 3 | N. H.

Epaphras Lindsey

Pt, Capt Livermore Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Casuals Absent

Sum due 6 5 dol: 5 nine.

Sum paid 6 5 dol: 5 nine.

No Warrent 116

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 5

Copyist.

454

Dudley, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2	3 7 3 3 1 4 7	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 1131372

See also

D | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Dudley

Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Dept to Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Ep Soldiers Fortune Nov 1 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. Reaves

(548) *Copyist.*

D | | N. H.

Dan[l] Dudley

Appears, as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Dan[l] Dudley

Time in Service, 6 mo. 17 days.

Amount of Wages, 13. 2. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5—

Interest from Jan[y] 1[st] 1781, 14. 6

Am[o] in good money, 18. 17. 2

Am[o] in New Emission, 56. 11. 6

Rec[d] Orders on the Treasurer in full,

p. order Stephen Dudley.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

29 | | N. H.

Daniel Dudley

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter, 17 .

Town went for, Kingstown

Time of Engagement, June 25, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 31, 1780.

Time in Service, 6 Months 7 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 5 - 5 - 0

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 -

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 115

Amount, £ 6 5

Whole Amount, £ 21 3 0

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Daniel Dudley

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 6, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Gilmantown

Miles Travel to Worcester, 115

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543*i*)

Copyist.

2 | | N.H.

Daniel Ludden
Sr

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth

3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

J Ellicott

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Danl Dudley

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Dated ....., 17 .

Age, 25

Town, Gilmantown

County, Stafford

Remarks : .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Dudley

, Col Scammell's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 4, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec 31, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 27 days.

@ 40 s pr Month £ 11. 15. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

DUDLEY, DAN'L

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Committee of Claims Office Exeter Octo.r 16th 1781

There appears, by the Roll, to be due to Dan.l Dudley a Six Months Man for Gilmantown for 1780, for Wages Bounty Interest & depreciation Fifty Six pounds, Eleven Shillings & six pence. — —

£56.11.6

Attd. Jos. Gilman

4016

Dudley Ephraim

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	3 3 3 3 . 8 2 9
2		27	3 3 3 3 3 8 6 9
3		28	3 3 3 3 1 9 1 5
4		29	3 3 3 3 . 3 5 0
5		30	3 3 3 3 3 3 0 4
6		31	3 3 3 3 8 3 1 9
7		32	3 3 3 3 8 8 3 3
8		33	3 3 3 4 3 2 : 0
9		34	3 3 3 4 1 4 4 4
10		35	3 3 3 4 2 8 8 5
11		36	3 3 3 4 4 6 4 6
12		37	3 3 3 4 3 2 8 3
13		38	3 3 3 4 4 3 1 1
14		39	3 3 3 4 4 3 4 4
15		40	3 3 3 4 4 3 3 3
16		41	3 3 3 4 4 6 3 4
17		42	3 3 3 4 4 3 2 7
18		43	3 3 3 4 4 3 3 3
19		44	3 3 3 4 4 3 3 4
20		45	3 3 3 4 4 3 3 5
21		46	3 3 3 4 4 3 3 6
22	3 3 3 3 3 1 3 3	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.P 43/372

See also

D U D L E Y , E P H R A I M

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Ephraim Dudley — 17 5 2

751 To Ephraim Dudley for 1781 — 16.2.8

A | | N. H.

Ephraim Dudley

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

"In Pursuance of orders from the General (*record torn*) State of New Hampshire Requiring that a (*record torn*) made and Returned to said Court by the first (*record torn*) of all the money paid to the Soldiers serving in the (*record torn*) agreeable to which orders we have Collected (*record torn*) followeth viz—

* * * * * *

Ephraim Dudley
April 3-1777 thirty Pounds

* * * * * *

the above account we have taken according to the best of our Capasity In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands this seventh day of February anno. Domini 1780—

Abel Brown
Moses Flanders
Joseph Merrill
} Selectmen for South hampton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record sworn to, Feb 7, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

431

(5451)

J. E. Austin
Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Ephraim Dudley

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8th 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Cp Mt Loudon's Ferry Sept 5th 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Ephraim Dudley

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8th 1776 to June 15 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Ephraim Dudley

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's Company 3 N. H. Battallion and the Different Terms they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 1, 1778.

During War,

Months, 19

Days, 1

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

Jacobson

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Ephraim Dudley

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp Augt 6, 1778.

Where inlisted, Exeter

Date of Inlistment, 1 April, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 11 May, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 9 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 7 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 27 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Ephraim Dudley.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hampton May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, Ephraim Dudley.

From what Town, South Hampton.

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt. Gray.

Into what Regiment, Colo. Scammel

Term enlisted for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d) J. J. Hawley *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Ephriam Dudly ×

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

10 | 3 | N. H.

Ephriam Dudley

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Febry, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forde Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weare

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Epheriam Dudley

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

J Weaver

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Ephriam Dudley

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Ephr Dudley

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Epheriam Dudley

Pte., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

A Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Ephm Dudley

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated c/p White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wm Howe

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Ephm Dudley

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Epheriam Dudley

Late
Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Ephm Dudley

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comand

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Ephram Dudly

Late
Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novr., 1778.

Roll dated Epg Reding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted (Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comn. with the Black Smith

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Ephm Dudley

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Cond .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wrave

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Ephraim Dudley

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Up N. Valley Forge Jany 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

Eph^m Dudley

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt James Gray's Company in Col^o Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hamp^r for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip^t Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode South Hampt^n

Time when Mustered April 9, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 ____

Remarks: ____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Ephraim Dudley

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Ephraim Dudley

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Reading Mass 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 2 Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd Blacksmith

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Clark

D | 3 | N. H.

Ephm Dudley

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comt Blacksmith

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Reaves

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Ephm Dudley

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ... Apr 1 ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Ephraim Dudley

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct^r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

10 | | N. H.

Ephriam Dudley

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Whereas we the Subscribers Luke Libbey Joseph Pearson Joseph Dolloff William Robinson Prim Coffin Richard Loveren Prince Robinson Trueworthy Dudley & Ephraim Dudly Have severally agreed with Trueworthy Gilman Thomas Folsom & John Hopkinson a Committee of the Town of Exeter to raise the proportion of said Town of the Six hundred men ordered to be raised in the State of New Hampshire towards compleating the Battalions of said State in the Continental Army, to serve for the said Town in said Army until the last day of December next, for the sum of Seven Thousand Dollars each, part of which sum we have each of us received of said Committee & their Security for the Remainder. We hereby severally acknowlege that said Sum is in full satisfaction for our respective Service in said Army during said term & that whatever Wages & bounty is or shall be allowed therefor by the Said State & Continent belongs to said Town And we hereby authorize the said Committee in our several Names & Steads to apply for & receive the same for the Use of said Town And we further severally agree & engage to & with the said Committee that whatever wages we shall severally receive on account of said Service shall be deducted out of the Sum for which he who so receives the Same has the said Committees Security.—

Luke Libey
William Robinson
Joseph Dollf
Joseph Pearson
his
Prime ✕ Coffen
mark
his
Prince ✕ Light
mark
Richard Lovren
True Dudley
Ephriam Dudley

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Exeter

July 3, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(545i)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Ephrm Dudley

Pvt., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Soldiers Fortune Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Parker

Copyist.

(543)

D | 3 | N. H.

Ephraim Dudley

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of N.Y. Dec 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wm Evans

Copyist.

N. H.

Ephraim Dudley

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers in the New Hampshire Regiments for the Town of Exeter

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Exeter

May 25, 1781

Remarks: Enlisted since January, 78 for 3 years

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

252

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Ephreham Dudley

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter, N.H. June 20, 1781.

Man's Name, Ephreham Dudley

Age, 22

Stature, 5.8

Complexion, Light

Time Engaged for, War

When Mustered, Apr. 28, 1781.

Place of Abode, Exeter

Town Engaged for, Exeter

By whom presented, Capt Bordman & others

To whom deliver'd, Lieut Boyenton

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

L.B. Bowman

(543*i*)

Copyist.

16 | | N. H.

Ephraim Dudley

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, Apl 28, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Scottell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Ephm Dudley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 172.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

D | 3 | N. H.

Eph^m Dudley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 17·70

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

Ephm Dudley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of First Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt Wages 53-70

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Ephraim Dudley

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3rd N. Hamp Regt have Rd of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Discharge, Apl 1, 1780 .

Sum paid, £ 25

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

Brown

Copyist.

2 | | N. H.

Ephraim Dudley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Not dated ....., 17 .

March 31 ....., 17 .

Dollars, 400 ;

Remarks: .....

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545*m*)

J E Kiath

Copyist

D | 3 | N. H.

Ephraim Dudley

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rec^{t} Taken on another Paper"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Ephraim Dudley
from 1 Nov. to 1 Apl 1780
£25 ~

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Ephraim Dudley

, Col Scammell's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1st, 1780.

Discharged, Dec 15, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 11 days.

@ 40 s pr month £10.14.8

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545*m*)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Ephraim Dudley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[o] Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 1, 1778.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: Discharged April 1, 1780

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Ephraim Dudley

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Name, Ephraim Dudley

Time in Service, 5 mo. 24 days.

Amount of Wages, 11.12

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, " 13.2

Am^{o} in good money, 17.5.2

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Ord. Eph^{m} Robinson

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H R Street

Copyist.

29 | | N. H.

Ephraim Dudley

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Novr dated, 17 .

Town went for, Exeter

Time of Engagement, July 4, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Decr 15—, 1780.

Time in Service, 5— Months 24 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5—

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 81.

Amount, £ 48.12

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

Copyist.

A | N. H.

Ephm Dudley

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Exeter

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: 1 Apl 28

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Ephraim Dudley

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 10, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Exeter

Miles Travel to Worcester, 81

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Ephriam Budley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, April 1[st] 1777 3 year

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Fullerton

Copyist.

(648*d*)

D | 3 | N. H.

Epheriam Budley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 1, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Casualties : Discharged

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

(548*d*)

Copyist.

		N. H.

Ephraim Dudley

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Willm Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dated, 17 .

Age, 21

Town, Exeter

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

X 406

Dudley, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	37 2 31 37 2	28	
4	37 2 35 2 5 9	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	39 1 5 7 16	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R & P 43/372

See also

D | 3 | N. H.

Jos Dudley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jams Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, Feby 14th 77 3 years

Remarks: Dead May 15th 77

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

70

(548d)

Copyist.

Joseph Findley

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ ~~of~~ from Nov. 8/77 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Deserted May 15

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

C	3	N. H.

Joseph Dudley

Pvt, Capt McClary's Compy

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Dead

Sum due 20 — dol: — nine.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ nine.

No. Warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 2

(547) Copyist.

Joseph Lyndley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 10.20

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

Simeon Bradley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Committee on Claims.*

Exeter ....., 17*78*.

Places of Abode *Epping*

Time when Mustered *Dec 11*, 17*77*.

State Bounty *£ 2 0*

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

R | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Dudley

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp Aug 2, 1778.

Where inlisted, Exeter

Date of Inlistment, 14 Feb, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 22 April, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 9 Weeks, 4 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 12 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 32 Dollars, 60 90 Parts

Casualties: dead

Short cast 8/90

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d) Jacobson Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Lindley

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of Sept 77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec 77 mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Died March 15, 1778.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

✓ 407

Dudley, Stephen

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	3 33 7 1 4 5	27	
3	7, 7 1	28	
4	7 8 5 0	29	
5	5 3 3 6	30	
6	4 3 1 6 5	31	
7	2 1 1 5	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein [illegible].

Book Mark: RP 43 13 [illegible]

See also _____

DUDLEY, STEPHEN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Committee of Claims Office Exeter Octo. 16. 1781 —

There appears, by the Roll, to be due to Stephen Dudley a Six Months Man for 1780. for Barnstead, for Wages, Bounty, Interest & depreciation Fifty Three pounds thirteen Shillings & three pence New Emission. —

£53.13.3

Attd. Jos. Gilman

D | | N. H.

Stephen Dudley

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of Joseph Badger under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly and by orders from the Major General of this Colony I have Raised out of the Regiment under my Command to Reinforce the Army supposed to be at Crown Point the several men hereafter Named as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated Gilmantown July 23, 1776.

Stephen Dudley Mustered by James Knowles Esq and Marched in Capt Badgers Company

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

276

(548*d*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Dudley

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune, Dec. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Redoubt Guard

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

		N. H.

Stephen Ridley

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth

3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Stephen Dudley

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Saml Dudley

Time in Service, 6 mo. 17 days.

Amount of Wages, 13.2.8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5-

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 14.6

Am^{o} in good money, 18.17.2

Am^{o} in New Emission, 5-6.11.6

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Stephen Dudley.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*)

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Stephen Dudley

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Stephen Dudley

Time in Service, 6 mo. 3 days.

Amount of Wages, 12. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 1 3. 9

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 17. 9

Am^{o} in New Emission, 5 3. 13. 3

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Stephen Dudley

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

N. H.

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Town went for, Barnstead

Time of Engagement, June 29, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, [illegible], 1780.

Time in Service, 6 Months 3 Days.

Amount Wages, £ [illegible]

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 2 3 7

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 5

Amount, £ 3

Whole Amount, £ [illegible]

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5450)

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Stephen Dudley

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 6 , 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Barnstead

Miles Travel to Worcester, 115

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

A | | N. H.

Stephen Dudley

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

dated ....., 17 .

Age, 23

Town, Barnstead

County, Strafford

Remarks : .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Dudley

, Capt. McGregores Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 19, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 19 days.

@ 40/ pr month £ 11..5..4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

C Bowman

Copyist.

408

Dudley, Enoch W.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	37 2 3 7123	27	
3	37 2 3 5045	28	
4	37 2 3 5092	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-P 431372

See also

D | 3 | N. H.

True W. Dudley

Pvt., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept. 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Cleaves

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Timothy Dudley

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt James Gray's Company in Colo Alexander Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampr for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elipt Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode South Hampt[n]

Time when Mustered Apl 9, 1777.

State Bounty ... £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 ...

Remarks:

...

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Etheridge

(543h) Copyist.

Thos J Dudley Jr

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Undated, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 172.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Tri'y Dudley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 17:70

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

409

Dudley, Trueworthy

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 3 | N. H.

Trueworthy Dudley

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Trueworthy Dudley

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8th 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Pp Mr. Loudons Ferry Sept 5 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Gen'l Hosp'l

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

True Dudley

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1st 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated c/p N. Mrs Valley Forge Jan 2 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

True Dudley

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

True Dudley

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Febry, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

True Dudley

Priv. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wm Cave

Copyist.

(543)

D | 3 | N. H.

True Dudley

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Trew Dudley

Pte., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

True Dudley

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 24 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Ira Worthy Dudley

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated at White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Treud Dudley

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weare

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Ensworth Dudley

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp Augt 6, 1778.

Where inlisted, York

Date of Inlistment, 1 April, 17

For what, Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 1 May, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 4 Weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, 6 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 26 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Copyist.

40 | 3 | N. H.

Trevor Dudley

Priv., late { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

(543)

K | 3 | N. H.

Henry Dudley

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's Company 3 N. H. Battallion and the Different Terms they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 1, 1778.

During War,

Months, 19

Days, 1

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Trewey Dudley

Lat.

Pri. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Trew° Dudley

Late
Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Cp Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Leavs
Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Trew Dudley

Pri; { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec r, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Prince Dudley

Pri-, { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Mears

(543)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Treavy Dudley

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Reading Mass, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Clark

(543) Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Jroud. Dudley

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wm

(543)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Trueworthy Dudley

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Trunworthy Dudley

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct^r., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Trueworthy Dudley

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec. 1779 Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weare

(543)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N.H.

True Dudley

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Red of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Discharge, Apl 1, 1780.

Sum paid, £ 25

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5451)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

True Dudley

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rec^{t} Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

True Dudley
from 1 Nov. to 1 Apl 1780
£ 25 — —

Number of record:

13

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Truworth Dudley

, Col. Scammells Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 4, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 15, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 11 days.

@ 40 s pr. month £10..14..8

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Gurney Dudley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[os] Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 1, 17 7/8.

For what term, 3 Years

Remarks: Discharged April 1, 1780

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545*m*)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Truworthy Dudley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 1, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Casualties : Discharged

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

Pattisson
Copyist.

(548d)

D | 3 | N. H.

Truesworthy Dudley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, ----------

Mar[t] Dated ----------, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, April 1st

1777 3 year

Remarks: ----------

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Tillerson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

4710

Dudly. Ephraim

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dudley. Ephraim

411

Dudly. Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dudley. Joseph

4 / 2

Dudy Moses

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duty Moses

4 1 3

Dudy. Obadiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dudey Obadiah

H 4

Duncan David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	3 7 3 3 1 6 13
2		27	3 7 3 3 3 2 3 6
3		28	3 7 3 3 3 3 4 2
4		29	3 7 3 3 3 3 3 3
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	3
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-P 431372

See also

C | 3 | N. H.

David Duncan

Corpl. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777

Appointed Jan. 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | N. H.

David Duncan

Corpl, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col, Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & 76 to Sept. 5, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near London Ferry Sept 5, 17 77.

Appointed Jan. 2, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd. to Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell .....

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | N. H.

David Duncan

Corpl, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1. 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated camp near Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

(543)

9 | 3 | N. H.

David Duncan

Corp.; { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

David Duncan

Corpl, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78

Roll dated Valley Forge March 1, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

David Duncan

Corpl, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

D	3	N. H.

David Duncan

Corpl. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | N. H.

David Duncan

Corpl, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of may, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

David Duncan

Corpl { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp[t] North Castle July 2[d] 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

C	3	N. H.

David Duncan

Corpl; { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sickat Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C Howell

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

David Duncan

Corpl { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

David Duncan

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug 8, 1778.

Where inlisted, Portsmouth

Date of Inlistment, 2d Jan^{y}, 17 .

For what Term, during War

Time when joined, 4 Septr 78, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 13 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 17 Dollars, 4/ 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 37 Dollars, 4/ 90th Parts

Casualties: Sick at V. Forge

2/90 short Cartridge

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

David Duncan

Corpl { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Danbury Oct. 1, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

(2) | 3 | N. H.

(David Duncan)

Appears on a

Return

of the Late Capt Bele's Company in the 3^{d} Battalion of Newhampshire Forces commanded by Col. Scammell and the Time thay have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Septr 9, 1778.

The War, War

Months to Serve,

Days to Serve,

Casuelties: Kick'd by Valley Horse

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Ll	3	N. H.

David Duncan

Corpl, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 17 78

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

David Duncan

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[t] Giddinge, Mus[tr] Mast[r],†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct 17, 1778.

Places of Abode Portsmo

Time when Mustered Jan 27, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 432, 32.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(5134) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

David Duncan

Corpl { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78

Roll dated Dec. 21, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent, Hartford

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Mansell

(543) Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

David Duncan

Corpl { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hartford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

V | 3 | N. H.

David Duncan

Corpl { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, at Hartford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Kansell

Copyist.

(543)

C | 3 | N. H.

David Duncan

Corpl. 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated March 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

David Duncan

Corpl { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Roll dated April 1, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

David Duncan

Corpl { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 77.

Roll dated Pickill May 14, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Genl. Hospl, Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Nowell

(543) Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

David Duncan

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Danbury

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Harnell

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

David Duncan

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779

Roll dated Camp Pompton Nov. 2d 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Cranbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Haswell

(543) Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

David Duncan

, Lt Colonels Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Danbury Decr 8, 1779.

Town, Portsmouth

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(648d)

J C Hundley Copyist.

David Dunkin

Corpl. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 Dec. 1777 1 Jan. 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Danbury Feb. 5, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

David Duncan

Appears on a

List

of Dead, Deserters &c. in Capt Beall's Recruiting Acc^{t} Col. Scammel's Reg^{t} New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

D 17 90 47

Remarks: Absentee Sick

Number of record:

14

(545*m*)

Copyist.

A) | 3 | N. H.

David Dunkin

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Jany 20, 1777.

Term, 1 Year

Casualties: Transferred to the Corps Invalides

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545m)

J C Hundley Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Dunkin

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

no date, 17 .

When enlisted and Term, Jany 2 1777 1 War

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548*d*)

J C Hemmenway

Copyist.

L 1 | 3 | N. H.

David Dunkan

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 88.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(Ward)

(5431) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

David Duncan

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 200.84

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

9 | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Duncan

Corpl, Capt ____ Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Absent

Sum due 14 dol: 60 nine.

Sum paid 14 dol: 60 nine.

No Warrent 65

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 14

William Potter

(547) Copyist.

H. 15th N.H. Regt.
4/15-9

Dunkin . David

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duncan . David

415-a

Dumum James

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37355349	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 3 | N. H.

James Dunnum

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Aug 8, 1778.

Where inlisted, ...

Date of Inlistment, ... 1 Feby, 17 .

For what Term, ...

Time when joined, ..., 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, ... Weeks, ... Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } ..... Dollars, ... 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, ... 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 20 Dollars, ... 90th Parts

Casualties: ..... Deserted

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

22 Jackson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

4/6 [illegible]
4/5-a

Dunster, Josiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3 7 a 1 2 5 7	27
3 3 7 3 5 1 2 5 7	28
4 3 7	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2 | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Dunster

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Scaiths Fortune Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

(543) Copyist.

2 | | N. H.

Josiah Cummer

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westpoint

9 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Dunster

, Capt. Isaac Frye's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hamp^{r} Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 6, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 6 days.

@ 40/ pr Month £ 10.8.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545*m*)

C Bowman

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Josiah Duston

Appears with the rank of Private, on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire Reg[t] From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst Day of Jany 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, July 1, 1780.

Term, 6 Months

Casualties: Discharged Dec[r] 6 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(548*d*.)

J. D. Lamphey

Copyist.

416-a

Durgan, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Durgin, Benjamin

X 417

Dugan, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	3 7 3 3 5 4 4 3 1
2		27	3 7 3 3 5 5 4 5 6
3		28	3 7 3 3 5 5 3 7 3
4		29	3 7 3 3 5 6 5 3 6
5		30	3 7 3 3 5 [illegible]
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25	3 7 3 3 4 5 7 6	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-P 431372

See also

D | 3 | N. H.

John Durgin

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 8, 1776 to June 15 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

J Weaver

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Durgin

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ft McLoudon's Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Dawes

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Durgin

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1st 1777 to Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated Op'n Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Durgein

Pri. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janr, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

John Durgen

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Febry, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forde Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

J Weaver

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Durgan

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Durgan

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

(543)

L | 3 | N. H.

John Dorgon

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weare

(543)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Durgan

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick Yellow Spring

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Durgan

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick at Yellow Spring

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

John Durgon

Priv, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Colonel Dayton's

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp Aug 6, 1778.

Where inlisted, Sanborntown

Date of Inlistment, 20 April, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 13 May, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 3 Weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 4 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 24 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23 (Murdock)

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

John Durgan

Pte, Lat. { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 177 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Durgin

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's Company 3 N. H. Battallion and the Different Terms they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 1, 1778.

During War,

Months, 19

Days, 20

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(548*d*)

Jacobson

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

John Durgon

Pri. Sergt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weare

(543)

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

John Cargin

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] James Gray's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hamp[r] for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip[t] Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter October 6, 1778.

Places of Abode Sanbornton

Time when Mustered April 26, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 ____

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Dougle

(543*h*) *Copyist*

D | 3 | N. H.

John Durgun

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Up Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Durgan

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

C/Clerk

(543)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Durgow

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Yo Near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Durgon

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On. com'd as Butcher

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

D | | N. H.

John Durgin

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esqr for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated at Gilmantown February 2^{d} A.D. 1779.

Town Belongs to, Sanbornton

Time Enlisted for, Three years

What Company Enlisted into, Capt Gray

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545*m*)

N P Rutledge

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Durgan

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, April 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Cons as Butcher

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weare

(543)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Durgan

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton Junell, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Daver

(543)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Jno Durgen

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct'r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Butcher

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyright.

D | 3 | N. H.

Jon^{n} Durgan

Pri., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Dearborn Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Ranney

(543)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Burgan

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1st of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, April 20th 1777 3 years

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Copyist.

(548*d*)

D | 3 | N. H.

John Burgan

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 20, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties : Discharged

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

Copyist.

(548d)

D | 3 | N. H.

John Dungan

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[o] Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Roll dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 20; 1777.

For what term, 3 Years.

Remarks: Discharged April 20 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Durgin

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

1 Nov. 1779 to 20. Apl. 1780

John x Durgin £ 28.6.8.

Number of record:

9

Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

John Burgin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 24.20

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

D Ward

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

V | 3 | N. H.

John Surgin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 170.50

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

** This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Varnum

2118

Durgein . John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Durgan . John

Durgen John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Durgan John

Durgin, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

Benj.ⁿ Durgin

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(548) Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Benj.ⁿ Durgin

Sergt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 76 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov. 13, 1777.*

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command at Albany

+ to on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

Benj'n Durgin

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 77 to Jan. 1, 1778.
Comp'y near

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

D. | 3 | N. H.

Benj[n] Dergin

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) C Hastings Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Benj^m Ourgin

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 17 78

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: died 7 march

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C Howard

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | N. H.

Benj^m Durgin

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4, 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 7 March 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Tousin Dunjin

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug 8, 1778.

Where inlisted, Durham

Date of Inlistment, 1 Jan^{y}, 17 .

For what Term, during War

Time when joined, 14 April, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 43 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 57 Dollars, 40 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 77 Dollars, 40 90th Parts

Casualties: dead 2/90 short carried out

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Jacobus

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Benj. Durgin

Appears on a

List

of Dead, Deserters &c. in Capt Beall's Recruiting Acc^{t} Col. Scammel's Reg^{t} New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

D 17 90 81

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

14

Bowman

(545*m*)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Durgin

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Novr 13, 1776.

Term, 1 Year

Casualties: died 7 March 1778

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(645*m*)

J C Hundley Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Benja Dudgeon

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

When enlisted and Term, } Nov[r] 8 1776 3 years

Remarks: Discd March 1 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548d)

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Dunyin

Pvt, Capt Veach Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Dead

Sum due 5 dol: 5 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

No Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 1

Mill Potter

(547) Copyist.

W21

Durgin, Benj. a

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RSP 1131372

See also

Benj[a] Durgin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[t] Giddinge, Mus[tr] Mast[r],†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims
Exeter Oct[o] 17, 1778.

Places of Abode Durham

Time when Mustered Jan 27, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.352.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Chugle

(5434) *Copyist*

Benja Lougee

Appears with the rank of Private . on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated , 17 .

Amt of depreciation 52.36

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

1151-a

Durgin John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Durgan. John

Durgan. John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Durgan. John

Dusters, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W. 1/3/1372

See also _____

D | 3 | N. H.

Sam[l] Dusters

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune, Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd at the Fleet

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

9 | | N. H.

Isaac Linton

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

dated, 17 .

Age, 9

Town, Hartstown

County, Hillsborough

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

2 | | N. H.

Samuel Duston

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Name, Samuel Duston

Time in Service, 6 mo. 13 days.

Amount of Wages, 12.7.4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5-

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 1.4.3

Am^{o} in good money,

Am^{o} in New Emission, 5.4.14.7

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Paul Dustin

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

Copyist.

L | | N. H.

Samuel Curtis

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Undated, 17 .

Town went for, Plymouth

Time of Engagement, July 1, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 30, 1780.

Time in Service, 6 Months 3 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 8 6 2. 1

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5-

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 127

Amount, £ 7 6. 4

Whole Amount, £ 12 7 3. 5-

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

J E Hart

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Dustin

, Capt Ellis Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 30, 1780.

Time of Service, 6 months, days.

@ 40/ pr month £12.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

(545m) *Copyist.*

DUSTIN, SAMUEL

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

There Appears to be due to Samuel Dustin a Six Mo
Man for Plymouth for the Year 1780 for his Wages —
Bounty, Interest & depreciation Fifty four pounds —
Fourteen shillings & nine pence New Emission —

£54. 14. 9

Compared with the Roll

Octo. 18. 1781 —

Wm Gilman

423-a

Dustin, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dusters, Samuel

423-b

Duston, Josiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunster, Josiah

423-C

Duston, Samuel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dusters, Samuel

4 7 3 d

Dutey. Moses

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duty. Moses

424

Duly, James.

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: R.W. 431377

See also

A | 3 | N. H.

James Duty

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 115.60

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

X 425

Duty Moses

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	3733 4830
5		30	3 733 4 1034
6		31	3 733 4 111 4
7		32	3 733 4 3230
8		33	3 733 5 4962
9		34	3 733 5 4334
10		35	3 733 5 3323
11		36	3 733 5 3615
12		37	3 733 5 3729
13		38	3 733 5 3740
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25	3 733 5 3722	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

2 | 3 | N. H.

Moses Duty

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8. 76 to Sept 5, 1777.

camp. near Longdons Ferry

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

Hurd's Duty

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll*

of the late Captain Richard Weare's Company in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colo Alexander Scammell, Made up to the First Day of July,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmouth Sept. 24, 1819.

Date of Officers Commissions & Warrants & non commissond Officers Inlistment, } ..... July 17, 1777.

Time to which they was Paid in a former Corps, } ..... , 17 .

Casualties .....

Number of days for which they are to be paid, } 133

Wages per Month 2. 0. 0

Amount of Wages 8. 17. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Wells

Copyist

D | 3 | N. H.

Moses Duty

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ Nov 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hat Smith

.....

D | | N. H.

Moses Duty

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have been employd in the public Service & are now in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haverhill N. H.

1st May, 1777.

In what Services

In Bedels Regiment in Canada 1776

Now in One of ye Cont^{l} Battalion of New Hamp^{r}.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(548*d*)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Moses Duty

Pvt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby. 17", 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fish Kills.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Blair

(543) Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

Moses Duty

late
Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Moses Duty late

Cpt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Tamm

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. II.

Moses Duty

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Jamaica Oct, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left sick White Plains

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

	3	N. H.

Moses Ordy

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Compy in the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains Sept. 8, 1778.

During War,

Years, 1

Months, 0

Days, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548*d*)

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

Miles Duty

Pvt, late * Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fishkills

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Farnum

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | 3 | N. H.

Moses Welty

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deer Fish Kill

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Farmer

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | 3 | N. H.

Moses Dusty

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to 5th Capt's Comp Dec 22 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Farmer

(543) Copyist.

20 | 3 | N. H.

Moses late Lindy

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

~~of~~ Jan To Feb 20, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Gen'l Hosp'l

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P Stanwood

(543)

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

Moses Dunn

late

Pt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Gen[l] Hosp[l]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

(543) Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. II.

Moses Dudy
late

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Hammond

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

Moses Sandy

Pvt., late { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

(543)

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

Moses Duty

late
Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543)

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. H.

Moses Duty

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp's North East July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P. Hammar

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Moses Judy

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Sept. 1. 77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Up. Nos. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drill Serg't Det'd Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Famous

(543) Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Mosses Duty

Pvt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 4 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Feby. 17", 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fish Kills.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Dust

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Moses Duty

Pvt. { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Reading Mar., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby. 17th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fish Kills.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

(543) *Copyist.*

D | N.H.

Moss's Duty.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men inlisted from the twelth Regiment of Militia (two excepted), who inlisted in Capt Jno House's Company & receiv'd the State Bounty whereof, Israel Morey Esqr is Colonel, in Continental Service July 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 12th, 1778.

Place of Abode, Haverhill

In what Regiment &c Capt. Wears Company—Col. Scamels Regiment

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

158

(548*d*)

Copyist.

10	3	N. H.

Moses Duty

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peeksing Hills, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Febry 17th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Fish Kills

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Moses Dutton

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune May 14th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby. 17th, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

L0 | 3 | N. H.

Moses Duty

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Easton Jmull, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

David

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Moses Duly

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Dunmerston Nov. 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough March 21st 46 Days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. H.

Moses Dudley

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec. 79 & Jany., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Kinderhook Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted March 30th 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Moses Duty

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men in Capt Hawkins' Company N° 9, in the third New Hampshire Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Rantoury Feby 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, Apl 1 1777 3 years

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

Copyist.

(548*d*)

D | 3 | N. H.

Moses Dusty

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men in Capt Hawkins' Company N° 9, in the third New Hampshire Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Danbury Feb 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, March 1 1779 War

Remarks: Deserted 1 April 1779

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

67

(548*d*)

Copyist.

L | 3 | N. H.

Moses Dudy

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Cp Solitude Fortune Nov 5 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Cavan

(543)

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Moses Duty

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army during the War for the town of Haverhill as follows viz—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Exeter

Mar 22, 1781.

Remarks: In the State 1 Battalion

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

176

(545*m*)

P. E. Wines

Copyist

Moses Duty

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 10th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

47 & 80

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

Moses Lyety

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Ninth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

80.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wood

A) | 3 | N H.

Moses Duty

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Lieut Thos Simpson's Men,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Dated, 17 .

Place of abode Haverhill

Age 31

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† These men were members of Capt. Richard Weare's Company, which company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

W. Whitman C

(543h) Copyist.

10 | N. H.

Moses Duty

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Haverhill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

L. L. Huston

Copyist.

D | 3 | N. H.

Moses Dudy

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[os] Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mar[h] dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

For what term,

Remarks { Deserted March 21. 1779
Joined May 28. 1780

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545*m*)

Jacobsen

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Moses Dudy

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, ----------

Mo[r]dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } Feb[y] 10 1777 1 Jan[y]

Remarks: Transferred to the 5 Compa[y] Lt Col[o] Scammell 1778

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548*d*)

J C Fernald Co[y]

Copyist.

Dudy

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janury 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not Dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, Aprile 20th 1777 1 war

Remarks: disertd Aprile 1st 1779

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Pattenson

Copyist.

1126

1126-a

Eddy, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eddy, James

476-a

Easman, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastman, William

Eastman, Aaron

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35331885	26	
2	3376357	27	
3	3733916-3	28	
4	373	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: M804 431 372

See also

E | 3 | N. H.

Aaron Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Camp Soldiers Fortune

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

E | N. H.

Aaron Eastman

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aaron Eastman

3 Quarter, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Aaron Eastman

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Aaron Eastman

Time in Service, 6 mo. 5 days.

Amount of Wages, 12.6.8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 13.10

Am^{o} in good money, 18.0.6

Am^{o} in New Emission, 54.1.6

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, /

Order James Walker

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H.R. Scott

(545*i*)

Copyist.

E | N. H.

Aaron Eastman

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated 2d dated, 17 .

Town went for, Concord

Time of Engagement, June 1, 17 80.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 19, 1780.

Time in Service, 6 Months 5 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 8 2 6 6

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 8 5

Amount, £ 5 1

Whole Amount, £ 12 12 6

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

J E Hard

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Aaron Eastman

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

dated, 17 .

Age, 20

Town, Pennycook

County, Rockingham

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Aaron Eastman

, Capt Livermores Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 15, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 19 days.

@ 40/ pr month £11.5.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

(545m) *Copyist.*

HASMAN, AARON

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Aaron Eastman 54 1/2

427-a

Eastman, Collings

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ealon, Collins

1428

Eastman. Jacob

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 33 0877	26	3 7 3 5 4 1 3 2
2	35 33 0934	27	3 1 3 5 4 1 2 9 3
3	35 33 1 0 6	28	3 7 3 5 4 4 5 0
4	35 33 1 0 0 5	29	3 1 3 5 5 2 0
5	35 33 1 1 4 3	30	
6	35 33 1 1 5 8	31	
7	35 33 1 2 1 1	32	
8	35 33 1 2 6 5	33	3 7 3 3 6 8 3 1
9	35 33 1 3 1 0	34	3 4 3 3 9 3 2 6
10	35 33 1 3 4 5	35	3 1 3 3 6 3 3 3
11	35 33 1 4 0 1	36	3 3 3 4 2 5 4 4
12	35 33 1 4 3 0	37	3 3 1 1 1 1 3
13	35 33 1 4 4 4	38	3 3 3 1 1 5 0
14	35 33 1 5 3 5	39	
15	35 33 1 5 8 0	40	
16	35 33 1 6 2 1	41	
17	35 33 1 6 5 7	42	
18	35 33 1 6 8 3	43	
19	35 33 1 7 2 6	44	
20	35 33 1 7 5 2	45	
21	35 33 1 7 9 8	46	
22	35 33 1 8 3 4	47	
23	35 33 1 8 6 9	48	
24	35 33 1 9 0 6	49	
25	35 33 1 9 4 2	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R v f 431372

See also

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Cp. Near Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Up. near Loudons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: M Cond. with Col.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Boyd

(543) *Copyist*

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Chester N.H

March, 1777.

his
Jacob + Eastman 20.0.0
mark

Number of record:

6

Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

E. | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

....., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.* .

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began .....

Copyist

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

Copyist

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl. 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Apl., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Cam Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

P. St., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Sprout's Camp July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

B C Gan

(543) Copyist

E. | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Springs

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Danberry Oct. 1 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Compy (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp

Sept 8, 1778.

The War,

N° of Years, 1

N° of Months, 7

N° of Days, 4

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

3 Bowman

(555) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bozan

(543)

Copyist

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Pt. { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Redding Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on detachmt

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Pvt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Ft Reading Mch. 7, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted apl 10, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Cmd at the lines

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

E | N.H.

Jacob Eastman

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esqr for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated at Gilmantown February 2^{d} A.D. 1779.

Town Belongs to, Tamworth

Time Enlisted for, Three years

What Company Enlisted into, Capt Livermore

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545*m*)

W.P.R. [illegible]

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Reading Apl. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated, Fortune's Soldiers May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

E | | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Appears in an

Account*

stated as follows:

" The State of New Hampshire
to Thos Stickney Dr

To Cash paid the following persons engaged in the Continental Service during the War by the Parish of Concord

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Sept 30, 1779.

Cont^{l} Bounty, £ 0 0

State B^{y}, £ 9 0

Total, £ 4 5 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

234

(545i)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Ep. Eastown June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(548) *Copyist*

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Cp. Danbery Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers engaged by the Parish of Concord for three years or during the War, also those inlisted for Six Months

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Concord

July 6th, 1781.

A bounty paid him by Concord

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

243

(548*d*)

L. D. Johnson

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 171.30

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J. D. Ward

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

24.20

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Jacob X Eastman 16 apl

£ 27. 14.

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Bowman

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, Dec 12, 1778

For what Term, 3 Years

Casualties :

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

Jacobus

(545m) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Inlisted for the war & three years in Capt Danl Livermore's Company third New Hamp^{r} Reg^{t} From Jan^{r} 1st 1780 to Jan^{r} first 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 12, 1779.

For what Term, 3 Year

Casualties: Discharged April 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

(545m)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janury 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, April 12th 1777 3 years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Patterson

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Subs of Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at 1/3 dol. per week,

4 Dollars, 51 90th Parts.

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received, October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

Copyist.

(548*d*)

E | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

Apl. 30 1779
by Col. Stickney

For the War, £1 15s

For 12 months,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting' charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545m)

Copyright

E | | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by Col° Stickney

Inlisted 1779, Apl 30 th

Term engaged for, War

Town engaged for, Concord

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148 E. B. O'Hanlon

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

E | | N.H.

Jacob Eastman

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp. whose Time and Term of Inlistment ware not specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

L. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

E° | N. H.

Jacob Eastman

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Concord

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jno C. Eastman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

C Kuyler

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

4371

Eastman William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 3 3 0 8 7 6	26	3 7 3 5 4 1 3 3.
2	35 3 3 0 9 3 3	27	
3	35 3 3 1 0 0 5	28	
4	35 3 3 1 0 6 4	29	
5	35 3 3 1 1 1 3	30	
6	35 3 3 1 1 5 7	31	
7	35 3 3 1 2 2 5	32	
8	35 3 3 1 2 4 4	33	
9	35 3 3 1 2 9 9	34	
10	35 3 3 1 3 4 9	35	
11	35 3 3 1 4 0 2	36	
12	35 3 3 1 4 5 1	37	
13	35 3 3 1 4 9 5	38	
14	35 3 3 1 5 3 7	39	
15	35 3 3 1 5 8 1	40	
16	35 3 3 1 6 2 2	41	
17	35 3 3 1 6 5 5	42	
18	35 3 3 1 6 7 1	43	
19	35 3 3 1 7 2 7	44	
20	35 3 3 1 7 6 2	45	
21	35 3 3 1 7 9 7	46	
22	35 3 3 1 8 3 7	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

E | 3 | N. H.

William Eastman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Chester N. H. March, 1777.

William Eastman 20.0.0

Number of record:

6

(545*i*)

Bowman

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Up. near Londonderry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Eastman

....., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated 6th Near Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Exp Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bozman

Copyist

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 17 7 8.

Roll dated Cp. Valley Forge May 2, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ft. North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogden

Copyist

(543)

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Vp. Valley Forge April 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

E | 3 | N. H.

William Eastman

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Comp^{y} (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp^{t}

Septr 8, 1778.

The War, 1

N° of Years, 0

N° of Months, 1

N° of Days,

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Bowman

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(542) Copyist

E | 3 | N. H.

William Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Cpt Dan'l Livermores Co Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left at yellow Spring

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bigan

(543) Copyist

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Pantery Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

B Ogden

(543) *Copyist*

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Eastman

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm Eastman

" { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated Ft. Reading Apl. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Lft Eastman June 11, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 7, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

(543)

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1779.

Roll dated, Ft. Soldiers Fortune May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Al Cond.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

BOgan

(543) *Copyist*

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Eastman

Pvt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mch 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd at the time

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Pumpton Nov. 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Eastman

Pvt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Cp Redding Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Up. Danbery Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apl 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

William Eastman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Enlisted, Dec. 9 1776

For what Term, 3 Years

Casualties :

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

Jacobson

(545m) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

William Eastman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Rd of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Discharge, Apl 10, 1780.

Sum paid, £ 26.12

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

Brennan

(545i) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

William Eastman

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rec^t Taken on another Paper"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

William Eastman
from 1 Nov. to 10 Apl 1780
£26..12

Number of record:

13

Bowman
Copyist.

(545m)

E | 3 | N. H.

William Eastman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Inlisted for the war & three years in Capt Dan[l] Livermore's Company third New Hamp[r] Reg[t] From Jan[r] 1st 1780 to Jan[r] first 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Apr 9, 1778.

For what Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Discharged Apl 9th 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

(545*m*)

Jacobus

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Willm Eastman X

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Reg^t^, Commanded by Col^o^ Alex^r^ Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Am^t^ of depreciation 111.70

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

E | 3 | N. H.

Willm Eastman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

22.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

William Eastman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Comp^{y} In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janur^{y} 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, Aprile 9 1777 3 Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

68

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm Eastman

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Sub[a] of Col[o] Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at ⅓ dol. per week,

4 Dollars, 34 90th Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received, October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

William Eastman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

When mustered _____, 17 .

State Bounty £ 20

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Keagle

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

4.30

4.30-a

Eaton. Abijah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35329552	26	
2	3-3332-31	27	
3	3-3334-183	28	
4	3-3336-158	29	
5	3-34[illegible]	30	
6	3-33[illegible]	31	
7	3-[illegible]	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.C. 431,372.

See also

& | N. H.

Abijah Eaton

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily Inlist Ourselves as Soldiers in one of the Continental Battalions of New Hampshire to Serve Dureing the Term of one year and promise obedience to the officers Set over us & to be Subject to the rules and Regulations of the army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Amherst New Hamp. July 12, 1779.

Paid Mr. July 12
Abijah Eaton
for Mason

Number of record:

72

Scott

(545m)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Abijah Eaton

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the men raised in the 5th Regiment of Militia commanded by Col Moses Nichols in the State of New Hampshire to fill up the 3d New Hampshire Battalions in the Continental Service enlisted for one Year.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Amherst

August 7th, 1779.

Town went for, Mason

Time of Enlistment, June 12, 1779.

Time of Engagemt, ..., 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

O' | 3 | N. H.

Abijah Eaton

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec 1779 and Jan 1780.

Roll dated Camp near West Point, May 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: joined Sept.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

Abijah Eaton

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^{r} Rigiment from the months of June & July 1779 to June & July 1780—and received their pay at five pound per month in Continental money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Exeter

Nov 9, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548*d*)

J. P. Sundley Copyist.

E | N. H.

Elijah Eaton

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Feb'y, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

June 12, 1777

by Col° Moses Hazen

For the War,

For 12 months, £60

Travel to Springfield,

Conting[t] charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545*m*)

Copyist

E | | N. H.

Ubijah Eaton

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Mustered by Jo Nichols

Inlisted 1779, June 12

Term engaged for, War

Town engaged for, Mason

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **148**

E. B. Thompson

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

Abijah Eaton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, ----------

Mot Mich., 17 .

Term of Inlistment & Date, July 5

1777 1 Jan'y

Remarks : ----------

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(548*d*)

Copyist.

430-a

Eaton Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 : 2 : 3376	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Eaton
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a Copy:

Camp White Plains Augt 17th 1778

This may certify that Lt Amos Colburn & Ensign Benjamin Eaton both of the 3d N Hampshire Battalion received their Discharges the fourth of August 1778 — & that their Commissions by accident were lost which prevented their being sent to Head Quarters

Alexr Scammell Adjt Genl

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

34

(5451)

Copyist.

Eaton, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35332969	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 43/372

See also

E | 3 | N. H.

Benj.ª Eaton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnentel Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compeny of Capt Benjm Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Recd of William White muster master for Said Compeny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester, N. H.

March 21, 1777.

Benj.ª his mark X Eaton 20.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Bowman

(545)

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Eaton

Drum, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Feb 4, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at ye Landing

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L Allen

Copyist.

Benja Eaton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benjª Stone's Company in Colº Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter Decr 1, 1775.

Time when Mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty ....

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

E | 3 | N. H.

Beni[a] Eaton

Appears with the rank of Drummer on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp[r] Reg[t] by Cap[t] Benj[n] Stone—Now Com[ded] by Cap[t] M[c]Gregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, Febry 4[th] 1777 3 years

Remarks: dead 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(5488)

Sullivan
Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benj[a] Eaton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Cap[t] Benjamin Stone's Company 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 4, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,872.

Number of record

72

(548d)

Copyist.

1133

Eaton. Collins

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 3 2 9 7 7	26	
2	3 5 3 3 3 0 3 1	27	
3	3 5 3 3 3 1 1 0	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 431077

See also

E | N. H.

Collings Eastman

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"Hopkinton March 2 1776
to the pamaster of New Hamshere Sir Please to pay Capt Stephen Heremen the wages and the Coat money that is Due to Mr. Collings Eastman and you will oblige me

Mary her × mark Eastman Widdow

Witness Stephen Hoyt
Capt Hales Compeny

Exeter March 13 1776 Rec^{d} of Tim^{o} Walker Jr four Dollers in full for a Regimental Coat for the within named Collins Eastman—
Stephen Harriman"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

210

A. H. Davis

(545*n*) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | N. H.

Collins Caleb

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Olmn

(543)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Colline Eaton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnentel Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compeny of Capt Benj^{m} Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for Said Compeny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H. March 21, 1777.

Colline Eaton 20.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record: 4

(545)

J Bowman

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Collins Eden

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Loudons ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Colon

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Collins Salem

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Valley Forge, June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Oct 7

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Colline Eaton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims Exeter Sept 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £20

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Keyes

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

Collins Eaton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 25.10

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Wallis Eaton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Capt Benj^a Stone—Now Com^ded by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, Febry 20th 1777 3 year

Remarks: Killed October 7th 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Collins Eaton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stone's Company 3^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 20, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Remarks: Killed Octr 7, 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548*d*)

Patterson
Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Colbin Eaton

Pvt, Capt Stone Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Dead

Sum due 26 dol: 65 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

N° Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 3

Copyist.

1733

Eaton, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 3 3 2 96 2	26	
2	35 326 3 95	27	
3	35 3 3 3 0 1 6	28	
4	35 32 6 6 3 6	29	
5	35 3 3 3 0 95	30	
6	35 3 3 3 1 7 4	31	
7	35 3 3 3 2 1 9	32	
8	35 3 3 3 2 5 3	33	
9	35 3 3 3 2 5 7	34	
10	35 3 3	35	
11	35 3 3 3 35 7	36	
12	35 3 3 340.7	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: M 9 J 431372

See also

E | 3 | N. H.

John Eaton

Engineer Co. 6 { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officer's

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Engineers Camp near Valley Forge Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collins Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

John Eaton

Ensign, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of West Ch Mar &c., 1777.

Roll dated Ephrata Valley Forge Jan 2., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent. ×

.....

.....

.....

.....

× on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

John

(543) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

John Eaton

Corp., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp London ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

John Ecalon

Ensign Co { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Ticonderoga, June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruiting

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collings

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

John Eaton

Ensign { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun Nov 8 1776 & June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

Recruiting .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

.....

Copyist.

E | 3 . | N. H.

John Eaton

Ensign, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

John Eaton

Ensign, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Valley Forge Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

John Catlin +

Ensign, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Ch Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

.....

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

John Eaton

Ensign, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L Drew

(543) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

John Eaton

Ensign, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ft. Nash Camp July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

John Eaton

Ensign, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 8, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Discharged by Gen Washington

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(S | 2) N.H.

John Eaton
(Ensign)

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a copy

This may certify that we John McDonnand and John Peters have enlisted with Ensign John Eaton in Capt Moses Kemp's of the 2d N Hampshire Battallion for the term of three years for the said Eaton to return us for any town in said State & to pay us the Bounty given from said Town we do acknowledge to have received the same from the said Eaton according to our agreement and witness our hands

Springfield June 18. 1778

Mcs

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

12-2

Jackson

(545i)

Copyist.

AUG. 15.
37355615
1937

John his X mark McDermaid

John his X mark Peters

Jonas Cutting Sg

Sam Sergeant Corp

E | 3 | N. H.

John Eaton

Ensign, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Ryan

Copyrt.

E | | N. H.

John Euton

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Amherst

, 1787.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152 E. B. Thompson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

E | | N. H.

John Eaton.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Solders that the Town of Hopkinton has in the Continental army—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hopkinton June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

380

(548*d*)

J. G. Heseltine

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

John Colon

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened to the Officers of the 3d New Hampr Regiment from 8th Novr 1776 to 1 Jany 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mar dated, 17 .

From what time to what time, Nov 8

1776 to August 1, 1778.

Remarks: Resigned

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

58

(548d)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

John Eaton

Appears with the rank of Ensn on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

236.60

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

E | | N. H.

John Eaton

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers who have engaged to go as Volunteers with all Speed to Providence in the State of Rhode Island & to put our selves under the Command of General Sullivan have receiv'd of the Selectmen of Litchfield this Sixth Day of August A. D. 1778 Ten Pounds lawfull Money each as witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(545*i*)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

John Eaton

Ens n, 3d Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions raised in New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov 7, 1776

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

P C Wins

(545m) Copyist.

E | N. H.

John Eaton

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hopkinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated March 1st

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: 2 1781 April 5

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

John Eaton

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, John Eaton

Time in Service, 5 mo. 16 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 1. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 12. 9

Am^{o} in good money, 16. 14. 1

Am^{o} in New Emission, 57. 2. 3

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

John x Eaton his mark

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

John Eaton

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated N° 1 dated, 17 .

Town went for, Candia

Time of Engagement, July, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 5 —, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 — Months 0 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 24 — 0

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 s —

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 95 —

Amount, £ 5 —

Whole Amount, £ 33 9

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 151.372.

Number of record:

115

(5451)

J E Hall

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

John Eaton

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 8, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Candia

Miles Travel to Worcester, 95

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543*i*) *Copyist.*

E. | | N. H.

John Eaton

Enoch, Third Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New Hampshire Troops in Continental service their Rank & Date of Commissions

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Com. Nov. 2, 1776.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(645*m*)

Copyist.

E | N. H.

John Eaton

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, Apl 5, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Stowell

Copyist.

(5151)

E | | N. H.

Jno Eaton

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List*

of the Officers in the three Continental Batallions raised in N. Hamr

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Place of abode, Goffstown

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545*m*)

Hosmer

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Jr. Eaton

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jr. dated, 17 .

Age,

Town, Candia

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*) E. C. Eaton *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

John Eaton

Appears with the rank of 8th Ensign on a

List

of the Rank & Occurrences of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned Officers of the 3d New Hampre Regimt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ----------

Prob. dated ----------, 17 .

Commiss'd, Nov. 8th, 17 78.

Remarks: Discharg'd August 10th 78.

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

Eaton, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 3344 13	26	
2	35 3344 96	27	
3	35 3345 48	28	
4	35 3345 98	29	
5	35 3346 47	30	
6	35 3346 94	31	
7	35 3347 32	32	
8	35 3347 77	33	
9	35 3348 14	34	
10	35 3348 53	35	
11	35 3348 71	36	
12	35 3349 29	37	
13	35 3349 62	38	
14	35 3349 56	39	
15	35 3350 23	40	
16	35 3350 61	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43/372

See also

E | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Eaton
late

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June; 1778.

Roll dated Camp. North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined June 12

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

H. Ammon

(543)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jon[a] Eaton
Sate

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jon[a] Eaton

Pvt late, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

N Hammond

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Eaton

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated January 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1st, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

Copyright.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jon^a Eaton

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Comp^y in the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains Septr 8th, 1778.

During War,

Years, 1

Months, 6

Days, 24

Remarks :

Number of record:

24

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Jonathan Eaton

Pvt late, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Comm[d] remtown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammon

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Eaton

Pvt., late { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reddmg Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammond

E | 3 | N. H.

Simeon Eaton

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Examined.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jonath Eaton

Cpt. { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Tamsmer

(543) (Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Eaton

Pvt., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Con'd at the time

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J Farmer

(543) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Eaton

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furl'o by Col. Brazer Mar 27 for 12 days

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Thomas

(543) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Eaton

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune March 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Lieut. Col. Frazer's Regt. Mar 27 for 20 days

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Jonathan Eaton

Copyist.

Jonathan Eaton

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton

June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged by Col Hazen Mar 27 for HD days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jon^a Eaton

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 22, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joa Eaton a t

Fish Kills

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Alexander

(543) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Eaton

, Fifer Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Ticonderoga Oct 15, 1776.

Town, Seabrook

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548d)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jn° Eaton

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov + Dec 79 and Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command Fairfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Tanner

(543) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jon.a Eaton

Corp.l, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Dearborn

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Eaton

Corp.[a], { Captain Isaac Frye's Co., Colonel Scammell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept & Oct, 17 80.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3

Time of service ..... 3 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 22 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholds Gilman's, Captain Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jon^a Eaton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 80

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

Jonath[a] Eaton

Appears with the rank of Corp[l] on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Fifth Company, Third Reg[t], Commanded by Col[o] Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Am[t] Wages £ 8 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J Ward

Copyist.

C C | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Caton

Appears with the rank of Private, on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Mar dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } March 14 1778 3 Years

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548*d*) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jona Eaton

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire Reg[t] From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst Day of Jany 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, March 14, 1778.

Term, 1 War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jon^a Euton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

" **Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*** of 5th Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

" (**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

129.30

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(577) *Copyist.*

Eaton Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35320539	26	
2	37333163	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: B NP 431372

See also

EATON, JOSEPH

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Feby 28. 1782
By the Pay Roll for the 6 Months Men in
1780 there appears to be due to Joseph Eaton
Fifty three pounds seventeen Shillings & three pence
New Emission ——— £53.17.3

3 11

E | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Eaton

Priv., Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

— Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Soldiers Fortune Nov 2 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Davis

Copyist.

E | N. H.

Joseph Eaton

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Town of Meredith Dr

1781 Paid the following Soldiers in Capt Jacob Smith's Company raised for the defence of the Northern Frontiers

Sept 1, paid Moses Senter ℔ Rect Silver Money	£0	12	—
Decr paid Jona Crosbie for himself & Son Joseph ℔ Rect	5	6	11
" 17 paid Joseph Eaton ℔ Rect	1	17	5
1782 Jan'y paid John Edgerly ℔ Rect	2	8	—
Silver money	£10	4	4

Paid following Sums in New Emission

Sept Moses Senter ℔ Rect				4	4	0
3 Joseph Eaton ℔ Rect	£6	18	0			
Decr ditto—— ℔ Rect	6	4	6	13	2	6
Sept 3 John Edgerly ℔ Rect	6—					
1782 Jan'y 7 ditto ℔ Rect	6—			12	—	—
Jonathan Crosbie for himself & Son Joseph ℔ Rect				16	8	
				£45	14	6

Exeter Feb'y 28, 1782. Errors excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Meredith
℔ Ebenezer Smith"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

187

A H Davis

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

E | | N.H.

Joseph Eaton

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Joseph Eaton

Time in Service; 6 mo. 4 days.

Amount of Wages, 12. 5. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5—

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 0. 13. 9

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 19. 1

Am^{o} in New Emission, 53. 17. 3

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

P. order Ebenezer Smith

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545i)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Joseph Eaton

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Undated, 17 .

Town went for, Meredith

Time of Engagement, Mar 27, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec, 1780.

Time in Service, 6 Months — Days.

Amount Wages, £ £2 - -

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 -

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 2 5 -

Amount, £ 2 5 -

Whole Amount, £ 2 3 1 12

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Joseph Eaton

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 6, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Meredith

Miles Travel to Worcester, 125

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117 L. B. Bowman

(5431) Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Joseph Eaton

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 19

Town, New Salem

County, Rockingham

Remarks : .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Eaton

, Col Scammell's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Rect dated, 17

Inlisted, July 4, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 17, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 13 days.

@ 40 S pr month £ 10.17.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

C Bowman

(545m) *Copyist.*

Eaton, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eaton, John

436-a

Eayrs, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayers, Joseph

437

Eddy, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eddy, James

Edds, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35328106	26	
2	37735737	27	
3	37735 7090	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP-143 1372

See also

E | 3 | N. H.

Ina[n] Edds

Pri , { Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune, Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at the Village

C. H. Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Edds

Appears with the rank of Privet on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned Officers and Privets In Capt Benjn Ellis's Company In the 3^{d} New Hampshire Regiment From Jan'y 1st 1780 Till Jan'y 1st 1781

Revolutionary War.

List dated N Hampshire Village June 10, 1781.

Inlisted, June 3, 1780.

Term, 6 mo

Casualties: Discharged Dec 12 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 452

(545m) J C Kimball Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Edds

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stone's Company 3d New Hampshire Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, June 3, 1780.

Term, 1 yr

Remarks: Discharged Decr 12 '80

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

Copyist.

(548d)

439

Eddy. James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-3281 5-4	26	3-33376 8
2	35-32821 5-	27	3 1 3 4 4 7 8 8
3	35-32825 5	28	3 1 3 4 6 1 4 9
4	35-32832 3	29	3 1 3 3 4 4 3 1 8
5	35-32834 5-	30	3 1 3 5 5 2 3 5
6	35-32153 3	31	3 1 3 5 5 6 9 5
7	35-32837 7	32	3 1 3 5 5 7 3 4
8	35-32840 2	33	3 1 3 5 6 1 6 3
9	35-32843 5	34	3 1 3 5 6 4 2 5
10	35-32854 5	35	
11	35-32849 5-	36	
12	35-32855 2 2	37	
13	35-32554 3	38	
14	35-32557 3-	39	
15	2 5- 1 2 5 5 7 0	40	
16	35-32552 3-	41	
17	3 5- 3 2 1 5 2	42	
18	2 5 3 2 1 0 7	43	
19	3 5 3 2 5 7 4	44	
20	35-32572 5-	45	
21	35-32572	46	
22	3 1 3 1 0 3	47	
23	4 3 2 5 1 2	48	
24	3 1 3 1 0 1	49	
25	3 1 3 0 1 3	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 431375

See also

E | 3 | N. H.

James Eddy

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8/76 To Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Lyndons Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 12 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

James Eadey +

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 1/77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ln Comd at Ticonderoga

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Jammer

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

James Eddy

Pvt. , { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joining the sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

James Eddy

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Commissariat at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

James Eddy +

(Pvt.) Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge [illegible] 1778.

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Sergt.

(543) *Copyist.*

James Exlay

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17~8.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge March 2, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Estey

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

J. Farmer
Copyist.

James Ellis

Pvt. Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated camp with Castle June 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Eddy

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____ Jun 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

James Eddy

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated camp. white Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Emery

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Eddy

Appears on a

Return

of the Names of men in Capt Ellis's Companey Co^{l} Scammell's Reg^{t} and ye No. of months they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp: White Plains Septr 9th, 1778.

War,

Months to Serve, 1

Days to Serve, 11

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Ecloby

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) (Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Eddy

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Feb 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hamm

Copyist.

James Eddy

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) Hammer *Copyist.*

E 3 | N. H.

James Eddy

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] John Gregg's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammell's Reg[t]. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Walpole 3 May, 1778.

Age 24

Place of Abode Keene

Travel 25

Bounty £2 10

Mileage 1[o] 2[d]

Total £2 11[s] 2[d]

Names James Eddy

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Chapin

(545*i*) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Eddy

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Camp. Purmton
Roll dated Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Pvt James Eddy

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779.

Roll dated Feb 4 , 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 22 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Bammer

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

James Exley

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 7, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: All present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Eddy

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Eddy

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

F. Bunner

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Eddy

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Camp Eastown
Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

A. Cummer.

(543)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Eddy

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec 79 and Jan, 1780.
Roll dated Camp Sanbury Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged by Genl Order 27 Jan 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

D Hammond

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Eddy

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned Officers and Privets In Capt Benjn Ellis's Company In the 3^{d} New Hampshire Regiment From Jan'y 1st 1780 Till Jan'y 1st 1781

Revolutionary War.

List dated, N Hampshire Village June 10, 1781.

Inlisted, June 8, 1780.

Term, 1 Yr

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

32

(545*m*)

J O Kimball

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Eddy

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates for the war in Capt Benj Ellis's Comp'y Col^{o} Scammell's Reg^{t} specifying the place of Residence and Towns thay Engaged For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

feby, 1781.

Town resides in, Atkinson

Town inlisted for, Westmoreland

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

61

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Isaac Eddy

Appears on a

Return*

of the men in the Continantial Armey that ingaged for Westmoreland in the State of New Hamp^{r}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westmoreland

Sept. 1, 17 82

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record

257

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

James Eddy

Appears as shown below on a

Letter*

to The Hon^{o} Mes^{h}. Weare Esqr
President of the State of New Hampshire
Sir—the select men of this Town have made a Returne of as many men as Soldiers in the Continental army as to Compleat this Towns Quoto * * * The Return was sent in in April last and contained these names

* * * * * *

James Eddy

* * * * * *

which are enlisted Dureing the war & are in actual Service—
* * * we have four men that we can hold that are Inhabitants of Guilford and ware Recruited by Capt Aldrich of this Town * * * we have allso Artimus Wit who was Discharged by Major Whitcomb. The Major says he Hired a man in his Roome and allso David Johnson an Inhabitant of this Town who is at Home by order of the Genl Court * * *

The Town of Westmoreland in Town Meeting assembled on ye 13th of this Inst. Voted & chose Capt Joseph Burt & Mr Saml Works as agents to see into this matter for further Particulars please to inquire of Mr Saml Works the Barrer of this Letter

From y^{r} Honours Humble Ser^{t}
John Doolittle Town Clerk

(Revolutionary War.)

Letter dated Westmoreland

Jany 15, 1783.

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

340

(552)

Copyist.

6 | N. H.

Samuel Day

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Northwood

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Nat Mated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E° | 3 | N. H.

James Eldy

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in the Company Formally Commanded by Captain Wm Ellis of the 3^d^ New Hampshire Regiment from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the Times of the^r^ Inlistments & the^r^ Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 12, 17 77.

Term, 3 yrs

Casualties: 1

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

51

(645*m*)

J C Lamson Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Edy

Appears with the rank of Pvt. Effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term, Febry 22nd 1777 3 Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Eday

Appears with the rank of Pte. on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Eighth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt Wages 30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Eddy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

1 Nov. 1779 to 20th Feby 1780

James Eddy £ 15.6

Doll 61-1-

Number of record:

9

J Bowman

(545i) Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

James Esty

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

James Ely

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 ; 1776.70

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyright.

Eddy, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35328107	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | 3 | N. H.

James Eddy

Pri., { Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune, Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

U H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

440-a

Edgerby, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgerly, James

440-b

Egerley, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgerly, James

Edgerly, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 32 70 61	26	35 32 43 82
2	35 32 71 20	27	35 32 42 60
3	35 32 71 94	28	35 32 42 93
4	35 32 72 48	29	35 32 37 89
5	35 32 73 15	30	35 32 35 32
6	35 32 73 15	31	
7	35 32 74 25	32	
8	35 32 74 12	33	
9	35 32 75 11	34	
10	35 32 [illegible]	35	
11	35 32 75 82	36	
12	35 32 76 22	37	
13	35 32 76 62	38	
14	35 32 77 00	39	
15	35 32 77 38	40	
16	35 32 77 75	41	
17	35 32 78 18	42	
18	35 32 78 45	43	
19	35 32 78 81	44	
20	35 32 79 16	45	
21	35 32 79 43	46	
22	35 32 79 57	47	
23	35 32 [illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev 431373

See also

E | 3 | N. H.

Jam's Edgerly

Jas. { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8. 1776 to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Caldwell

(543) *Copyist.*

Co | 3 | N. H.

James Edgerly

Sergt, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & 76 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 3 ..... , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

A Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

James Edgerly

Sergt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 77. to Jan. 1, 1778.
camp near

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fish Kill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Howell

(543) *Copyist.*

Co. | 3. | N. H.

James Edgerly

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fish Kill.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) C. Flatterly *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

James Edgerly

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Fish Kill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Edgerly

Pvt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Fish Kills

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

James Edgley

Job, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Fish Kill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Howell

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

James Edgley

Pvt. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Fish Kill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C Rowell

(543) Copyist.

Jas. Edgerly

Jas. Edgerly, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

W Howard

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Edgerly

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 3, 1778

Appointed ____, ____, 17____.

Commissioned ____, 17____.

Enlisted Jan. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Edgerly

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted Jan. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

(James) Egerley

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... Aug. 8, 1778.

Where inlisted, Durham

Date of Inlistment, 24 June, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, April, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 10 Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 13 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 33 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548d)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Edgerly,

Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Canbury Oct. 1, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 24, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Randall

(543) *Copyist.*

Samuel Colyer

Appears on a

Return

of the Late Capt Bele's Company in the 3^{d} Battalion of Newhampshire Forces commanded by Col. Scammell and the Time thay have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter, 1778.

The War,

Months to Serve, 16

Days to Serve, 10

Casuelties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Edgley

Sgt. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Rowell

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Edgerly

Jas. { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1778

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Harwell

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Edgerly

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 24, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hartford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

James Edgerly

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

for Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Regiment; raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd and paid by Eli[t] Giddinge, Mus[tr] Mast[r],†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter Oct-o 17, 1778.

Places of Abode Durham

Time when Mustered Feb 20, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1835,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543¼) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Edgerly

Pvt., { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan. 24, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hartford

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

James Edgley

Pvt., 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 77.

Roll dated March 1, 17 77

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted Jan. 24, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hartford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

James Edgerly

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

(543) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Edgerly

Jos. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Roll dated Pickill May 14, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 24, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

James Edgerly

pvt, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 24, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Edgerly

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Pompton Nov. 22 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 24, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Edgerly

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Danbury Feb. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 13th Jany.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Edgerly

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

1779 1 Nov to 24th Jany 1780

James Edgerly £ 14 -

Doll 46 - 2/3

Number of record:

9

J Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Edgerly

Appears with the rank of Privat on a

List*

of the Names of Lieut. Col° H. Dearborn's Company in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, Jany 24, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged Jany 24 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **54**

(545m)

J C Sundlof

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Edgerly

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Capt Zachariah Beal's Company 3^{d} N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1st 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Janry 24, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(545*m*)

J. C. Hindley Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Odgerly

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

Revolutionary War.

Return dated Portsmouth, 17

When enlisted and Term, Jan[y] 24 1777 3 Years

Remarks: Discharged

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 60

(648*d*)

J C Kundley

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Edgerly

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 180.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Js Edgerley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colo Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

4.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Edgley, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgerly, James

442-a

Edy. James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eddy. James

442-b

Eills, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elles, John

4442-c

Elis, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elles, John

Elles Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant + Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellis, Benjamin

Elles John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 3 5 3 3	26	
2	3 7 2 3 8 5 4	27	
3	3 7 3 3 3 5 7 7	28	
4	3 - 3 3 3 5 5 1	29	
5	3 7 3 3 4 4 8 6	30	
6	3 3 1 2 0 5 7 0	31	
7	3 3 2 1 3 5 7	32	
8	3 3 3 4 7 4	33	
9	3 - 3 4 5 3 3	34	
10	3 3 4 4 0 7 0	35	
11	3 - 3 3 4 4 6 3	36	
12	3 - 3 5 4 5 6	37	
13	3 3 3 4 3	38	
14	3 3 4 5	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: W 431372

See also

E | 3 | N. H.

John Elis

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of the Selectmen of the Town of Winchester Sixty pounds Each of us as a Bounty for Going into the Continantal Service for one year from the Date for the Town of Winchester We Say Rec[d] By us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Winchester

July 7, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

J Bowman

Copyist.

E | N. H.

John Eills

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to John Eills Constable for Rindge Dr

1779 July 19 } To Cash paid two Soldiers enlisted in the Continental Service for the defence of Rode Island for six months.—

Abel Kimball	Bounty £30.	Travel to Providence	£8 4	38 4 0
Simeon Bruce	Bounty £30.	ditto 82 miles	8 4	38 4 0
				76 8 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of John Eills
℔ Enoch Hale

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Novr 3, 1779— The above is well vouched (amount seventy six pounds eight shillings) Colo Hale mustered the men
Examd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter Novr 3d 1779. Received an order on the Treasurer for seventy six pounds eight shillings in full for the above account—
Enoch Hale"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
448

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

(5456)

E | N. H.

John Eills

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire we the subscribers have recd of John Eills Constable of Ridge thirty pounds per man as a state bounty & eight pounds four shillings per man for travel for enlisting ourselves onto the service of the United States to serve in the state of Rhode Island for six months

Ridge July ye 19th 1779

Abel Kimball

Simeon Bruce

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

416

T. A. Johnson

Copyist

(545m)

E | N. H.

John Ellis

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Winchester Dr

1779 July	To Cash paid James Hall a Soldier enlisted for one year in the Continental Service his State Bounty Rec^{t}			£60
	To ditto paid Wm Temple	do	do	60
	To ditto paid John Ellis	do	do	60
	To ditto paid John Nicholas Harbour	do	do	60
	To ditto paid Samuel Epeson	do	do	60
				£300

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Winchester

Nehemiah Houghton

In Committee of Claims, Feby 15, 1780. The above men were mustered by Maj^{r} Ellis—The Rec^{t} is lodged in this office

J. Gilman

Rec^{d} an order on Treasurer for Three hundred pounds

Nehemiah Houghton"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

324

E. J. Hamilton

(545i) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

John Elles

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. 79 & Jany., 1780.

Roll dated Camp. Danbury Feb. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 2., 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furn.d by Genl. Poor

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

(543) *Copyist.*

E | | N. H.

John Ellis

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Cording to the Direction of the Honorable the Generable Court we have made out a proper Return of all the Bounties the Town of Winchester have advanced sence the year 1777"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to

Feb. 2 1780.

The money advanced in the year 1779 to the Following Persons

William Temple for one year
James Hall for one year
John Ellis for one year } £ 75.—

The last three men was hired in the old way for twenty five pounds pr. span to be pay in grain Wheet at five shillings Rye at three shillings & four pence Indian Corn two shillings & eight pence pr Bushel — these three men are since Listed During the war

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

456

(545i)

J. Austan

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

John Ellis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men in Capt Hawkins' Company N° 9, in the third New Hampshire Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Dantury Feb 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, July 2, 1779 War

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

John Ellis

Appears on a

Return*

of the Continental Soldiers for the Town of Winchester that are inlisted Dureing the war

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Winchester

May 1, 1781.

The above Soldiers have Rec'd large Bounties from this Town

Daniel Ashley
Nehemiah Houghton
Stetson Holmes
} Select Men

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

75

(548d)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

John Ellis ×

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 7.60

Remarks :

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) Copyist.

E | | N. H.

John Ellis

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised in the Sixth regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service for the year 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment, July 12, 1777.

Town serve for, Winchester

Bounty, £ 60.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

Copyist

(5)

N. H.

John Ellis

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Winchester

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not Dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Deserted to Regt

1780

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

C | N. H.

John Ellis

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, ... 1st Dated, 17 .

When & and by whom mustered, ... July 12, 1779 by Cole Jonc Ellis Mus.

For the War, ...

For 12 mo, ... £60 ..

Travel to Springfield, ...

Charge for mustering &c., ...

Remarks : .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

103

(545*m*)

C. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Ec | N. H.

John Ellis

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by Major Ellis

Inlisted 1779, July 17

Term engaged for, 1 year

Town engaged for, Winchester

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148 E B Thompson

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

John Ellis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Captain David McGregores Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^d Scammell from January 1st 1780 to January 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mark dated, 17

Term, War

Casualties: Deserted Feby 1st 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

Jacobson

(545m)

Copyist.

1145

Ellis Williams

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellis Williams

4/4/6

Ellis Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3532664	26	3532867
2	3532837	27	3532785
3	3532643	28	3532872
4	3532516	29	3532732
5	3532524	30	3532725
6	3532305	31	3326922
7	3532330	32	3532657
8	3532352	33	3327106
9	3532374	34	3325025
10	3532353	35	3532736
11	3532424	36	
12	3532533	37	
13	3532452	38	
14	3532051	39	
15	3532502	40	3733260
16	3532350	41	
17	3532536	42	
18	3532502	43	
19	3532032	44	
20	3532434	45	
21	3532	46	
22	3532	47	
23	3532	48	
24	3532434	49	
25	3532653	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: (N & S 431377

See also

E | 3 | N. H.

Bonyn & Clise

2 Lt, & Co. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Nov 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Ticonderoga, June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Nov 8 ....., 1776 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting .....

Collings

(544) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Ruggles Ellis +

2 Lt. 8 Co. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Nov 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Saddle's Ferry, Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Billings

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Ellis

2 Lieut., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8/76 To Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Lindens Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov 8 , 1776

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benja Ellis

2 Lt. 8 Co., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill, Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command in the Light Infantry

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ord Sayr
Copyist.

(544)

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Eller.

Lieut. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... March, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collins
Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Ellis

2 Lieut., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 17 to Dec 1, 1778.
camp near Valley Forge

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec 8, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Ellis

2d Lt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammond

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

Benj.a Ellis

2 Lt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Mar 8, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benj[a] Ellis

2 Lt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Ellis

2 Lt, Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Camp. Valley Forge

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 8, 1776

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Ellis

2 Lt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Mar 8, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Ellis

2 Lt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Camp "North Castle" Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Benj. Ellis

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned May 8, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

C. Farmer
Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Ben[jn] Ellis

2 Lieut, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Camp White Plains Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Later Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

Benjn Ellis

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned May 8, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In the Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer
Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Berry in Ellis

2 Lt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command in the Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

Benjn Ellis

Pvt. Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Ellis

2 Lt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Feb 28, 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf^d to Capt Ferry's Company

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Ellis

Lt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec 22, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred from Capt Ellis' Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Ellis

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] John Gregg's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammell's Reg[t]. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Peekskill May , 1778.

Age

Place of Abode

Travel

Bounty

Mileage

Total

Names

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Gregg

(545i)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Benjamin Ellis

" Majr Ellis Regt

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits being billeting Money from this place to Springfield"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Keene.

July 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

228

S. J. Armstrong

(645*i*) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Ellis

Lt., 3d, } 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Jan'y, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Elliot

Capt. Scott's, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Collings

(544) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | N. H.

Capt. Ellis

Lt. Col. { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading, Mar. 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commissioned .....

(544) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjn. Elkins

Lt. Co., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp April 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... May 1, 1778.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collins

(544) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Pierce Ellis

Capt., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(544)

E | 3 | N. H.

Benj'n Ellis

Lieut., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed May 8, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:-

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's; Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Ellis

Capt. Frye's, { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 17 76.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Ellis

1st Lieut., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Roll dated Apr 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benj' Ellis

1st Lt., { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Transf'd from Capt J. Frye Co. 1st

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

Co	3	N. H.

Benj^m Ellis

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp^t Pumpton Nov. 22 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

E | N. H.

Benjemin Ellis

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Nicholas Gilman Esqr Treasurer and Receiver General Please to pay unto Mr Daniel Read the Sum of Three hundred pounds it being money that he paid as bounty to Joshua Juet prime Antipass How Oliver packard Asa Croson and Benjemin Ellis Solders for the Town of Richmond—

Edmund Ingalls } Select
Israel Whipple } men."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Richmond, April 17, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

60

Scottell

(515*i*) Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Ellis

Capt. [illegible], { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Dumbarton, Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned May 1, 1778.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confirmed

(544)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Ellis

Pvt, | 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Return of Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feb, March, April, May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Head Quart. July 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Exp. July 6, 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Eaton Estes

Estes, 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field, and Staff, Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Augst 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Lt July 6th 1781

Estes

(544) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | N. H.

Simon Ellis

Capt. Sanborn's, { 3d New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of August 1780.

Roll dated June 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Chilingsworth

(544) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Ellis

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Danbury Feb. 5, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Ellis

Capt, { Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 8, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C H Davis

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

B. Ellis,

Capt

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge to have received of the State of New Hampshire by the hand of Jedediah Jewett Fifty dollars each (in bills emitted persuant to the act of Congress passed the 18th of March 1780) on account of the depreciation of our Wages—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated New Hampshire Village,

May 4, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

231

S. J. Anschutz

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Ellis

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned Officers and Privets In Capt Benjn Ellis's Company In the 3d New Hampshire Regiment From Jan'y 1st 1780 Till Jan'y 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated N Hampshire Village Jany 10, 1781.

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term,

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

32

(545m)

J C Fowler

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benj Ellis

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates for the war in Capt Benj Ellis's Comp'y Colo Scammell's Regt specifying the place of Residence and Towns thay Engaged For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feby, 1781.

Town resides in,

Town inlisted for,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

61

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | | N.H.

Benjn Ellis

Muster Mast

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

Moses M. Haw & Arkey Tumpal mustered to serve as soldiers for the town of Keen three Years in the Continental Army.

Before me

Benjn Ellis

Muster Mast.

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Charlestown July 15th 1782.

Number of record:

90

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Benjn Ellis

Capt. M. Master

Appears on a

Return

of The Men Mustered by Capt Benjn Ellis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Keene

May 16, 1782.

When inlisted, , 17 .

For What Term,

Town inlisted for,

Remarks :

Number of record:

6

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Benj^a Ellis

Mus^r Master

Appears on a

Return

of the Recruits, Mustered at Charlestown, since the 20th June 1782, to serve in the New Hampshire Regiments.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Charlestown

Sept. 18, 1782.

When Inlisted, , 17 .

For what Term,

Town serve for,

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

E. | N. H.

Benj[a] Ellis

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Honorable Committee on Claims at Exeter for the State of New Hampshire—

May it Please your Honours This is to certify that in the month of march 1782 the Select men of the Town of Keen Received an act from the General Assembly of this State Requireing said Town to Raise Twelve men for the contenal army for three years or During the War in Compliance to which the Town was classed to Raise said men and four of the classes procured a man for each of said classes—who all passed muster their Names as Follows Caleb Fitch who passed muster on May 17[th] 1782 Levi Goodenough who passed muster May 18[th] 1782 Moses M. Howe passed muster July 15 1782 and Ache Temple July 15 1782 all these enlisted for three years—and this is further to Certify that there is a Mistake for in the extent sent against the Select men we are charged with the Deficiency of Ten men whereas the Town is Deficient but eight—said men were mustered by Capt Benj[a] Ellis at the times before mentioned—we therefore pray your Honours said mistake may be Rectified—from your Humble servants . .

Josiah Richardson
Nathan Blake Jr } Selectmen of Keene"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Keene Sept. 23, 1783.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

487

(552)

J. B. Bitler

Copyist.

E | N. H.

Benjamin Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

To the honorable Senate and house of Representatives in Gen[l] Court Conven'd on the first Wednesday of June Instant —Humbly Shews that Noah Porter, Moses S. George, Lemuel Rice, W[m] Sisco, Tho[s] Grush, Giles Kelsey, Samuel Sisco, Sam[l] Judkins, and Naboth Betterson in the time of the late war with Great Britain * * * certain sums were agreed to be given us by certain towns and by individuals to induce us to engage in said war for the term of three years—whereupon we engaged and served the same term and were honorably discharged.

* * * when we returned home the General Court had ordered or given liberty * * * to stop the money which they had given us out of our wages & depreciation and thereby * * * did by law countenance a breach of contract * * *

Your Petitioners * * * conclude with praying your honors to take their hard case into consideration * * *

Sam[l] Stone

Attorney to the foregoing Petitioners

On the 13th of the same month Mr. Stone introduced another petition of similar nature containing in addition to the foregoing the following names

* * * * * *

Benjamin Ellis

* * * * * *

The prayer of the latter petition was that the petitioners might have a grant of some state land.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated Amherst

June 4, 1794.

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

343

(545*i*)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Benja Ellis

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Richmond Dr

1779 July } Paid 5 Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army for one year mustered by Major Ellis—

Joshua I Prime, Antipas Howe
Oliver Packard, Asa Crosson
Benja Ellis } Bounty £60. each—£300.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Richmond ℔ Noah Curtis

In Comee on Claims, Exeter June 14th 1780—
The above acco (amounting to three hundred pounds) is right—
Examd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for three hundred pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Richmond Noah Curtis

Copy attest. N. Parker"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

417

(545*i*)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Ellis

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .
734.5

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

Benn Ellis

Appears with the rank of Lt & Quar. on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

397.70

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

B. Ellis,

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

under the following heading:

Claremont Continen[l] men

1777

Jan[y]	Charles Lines	May	Dan[l] Stearns
May	Amos Rice	May	Asa Stearns
May	Joel Rice	May	Sam[l] Bates
May	John Clark		Sam Stone

The above men were paid Bounties as follows

M Stone paid Amos Rice				30	
B Ellis paid Joel Rice				50	
B Murry paid John Clark		15	0 0		
E Jones paid	ditto	15	0 0		
				30	.. ..
Asa Jones paid 2 men				100	.. ..
John Alden for	½ —	15	0 0		
Tim[o] Dustin	½ —	15	0 0		
				30	.. ..
				£240	.. ..

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

512

(545*i*)

J. J. Hurley

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benj. Ellis

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..... Not dated, 17 .

Amt Wages ..... £ 10 0 .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Ellis

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in the Company Formally Commanded by Captain Wm Ellis of the 3^d^ New Hampshire Regiment from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the Times of the^r^ Inlistments & the^r^ Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term,

Casualties :

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

51

(645*m*)

J O Handley

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Benjamin Ellis

Lieut 3 Reg

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Officers to be promoted in the New Hamp Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Officer's Name, Benjamin Ellis

Pres^{t} Rank, Lieu 3 Reg

Intended Rank, Capt. 5 July, 1780.

Reg^{t}, 3

Reasons of Promotion, Capt Stevens

Remarks: resigned

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

181

(545*m*)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

E | N. H.

Benjamin Ellis

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Col^o dated, 17 .

Mustered by Major Ellis

Inlisted 1779, Sept 1

Term engaged for, 1 year

Town engaged for, Richmond

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148 E. B. Thompson

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

E | | N. H.

Benjamin Ellis

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Nor dated, 17 .

When & and by whom mustered, Sept. 1, 1779 by Lt. Col. Ellis.

For the War,

For 12 mo, £60

Travel to Springfield, £6

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

105

(545*m*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Benj[a] Ellis

Appears with the rank of 2" Lieut on a

List*

of the Officers in the three Continental Batallions raised in N. Ham[r]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Place of abode, Keene

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

Hotmell

(545*m*)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Ellis

2 Lieut, 3d Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions raised in New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benj[a] Ellis

2[d] Lieut, 3[d] Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted, Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces, Gen[l] Poor's Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Officers' Names, Benj[a] Ellis

Present Rank, 2 Lieut

Rank Proposed, Lieut

When Ought to have been promoted, } May 1, 1778.

Date of Present Commission, Nov 8, 1776.

Officers names who are not arranged,

Remarks:

Number of record:

80

(515m)

J P E Ullmes

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Ellis

Lieutenant, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the State of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(545*m*)

W. E. Wines

Copyist.

( ) | 3 | N. H.

Reuja Ellis

Appears with the rank of 1st 2nd Lieut on a

List

of the Rank & Occurrences of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned Officers of the 3d New Hampre Regimt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Commiss'd, 5th Mar, 17 76.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

17

(545m)

( ) Jacobus

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benja. Ellis

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened to the Officers of the 3d New Hampr Regiment from 8th Novr 1776 to 1 Jany 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth, 17 .

From what time to what time, March 1776 Jany 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 58

(548d)

J C Hamilton Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Benj^a Ellis

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the Officers of the N. H. Brigade agreeably to ye Orders 21 Mar. 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commiss^n, July 5, 1780.

By whom furlough'd

Until what time, , 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

13

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

E | N. H.

Benjamin Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

" State of Newhampshire — Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers—

The Committee for the year A. D. 1779 for said Town was Major Oliver Capron Benjamin May and Jonathan Atherton"

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not Dated, 17 .

The mens names they hired Benyamin Ellis

The time they enlisted for One year

The reward they had from Com^ee £ 600

The time paid first of Aug^t

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

277

(548d)

A. H. Patterson
Copyist

E | | N. H.

[redacted] Ellis

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

to the Honorable General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire by the Officers in the Continental Line of the Army in behalf of themselves and Soldiers under their Command * * * Our Pay once liberal is become of little Value our Families starving, our Money refused and publick Supplies denied our Families * * * we therefore think it our Duty to present this Memorial to your Consideration begging the Assembly will make good our past Wages depreciated in Value—That some effectual Measure be taken to supply our Families with the Necessaries of Life, and that the Unmarried be entitled to similar Benefits

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated

[redacted], 17 .

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

346

(5451) Copyist.

E° | N. H.

B Ellis

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Fitzwilliam

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Nor dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Rufus Patrick, July 13, 1782
Mustered by B Ellis
Certified Nov 7, 1783

*This name appears on the Record only as mentioned above.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

E | N. H.

Benj[a] Ellis

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Surrey

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: .....

Drum Inmed recruit
July (18) for 3 years
Mustered by Benj[a] Ellis

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Benj^a Ellis

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised in the Sixth regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service for the year 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ---

Act dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment, Sep^t 1, 1777 .

Town serve for, Richmond

Bounty, £ 60.

Remarks: ---

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W P Ripley

Copyist

Ellis. Benjamin

Roll Number, 417-a

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35328764	26	
2	35328732	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Ellis

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec 79 and Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted August, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

J. Farmer

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjn Ellis

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Ellis' Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 1, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 1 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd Sept. 6 1780

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 3 | N. H.

Benja Collier

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp[r] Rigiment from the months of June & July 1779 to June & July 1780—and received their pay at five pound per month in Continental money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Exeter

May , 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548*d*)

J. O. Kundle
Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify that the £600 Given to the following Soldiers (viz) Joshua Jewett Prime Antipas How, Oliver Packard, Asa Croson and Benjamin Ellis, Doth not Include the States Bounty: But was what they Receivd from the Town of Richmond

Rufus Whipple
Moses Tyler } Select Men"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

November 12, 1780.

Number of record:

28

(552)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Benj[a] Ellis

Appears with the rank of Pvt Effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term, August

1779 1 year

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

Jatterson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

2447-2

Ellis, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elles, John

Previous Numbers.

Ellis . Robert

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt | Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31 32 S 27	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 372

See also

E | 3 | N. H.

Robt. Ellis

, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 17, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

Robt Ellis

Appears with the rank of Privet on a

List*

of the Names of Lieut. Col° H. Dearborn's Company in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, Apl 17, 1780.

Term, War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

54

(545m)

J C Kundel
Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Robt Ellis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 10th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

E | 3 | N. H.

Robt Ellis

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Ninth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J Vaton Jr

(577) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

Robert Elles

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable Committee of Safety at Exeter

Gentlemen we whould aquant you that we Received a Letter from you Concerning Samuel Leah a Continental Soldier Now in sarvice that he is Now Claimed by Osipee Gore but we think that we have a better Claim than they because we Inlisted him and gave him a bounty to sarve for us six mouths & because he Inlisted within one week after he got thair During the war and because he was a town Dweller and had lived in the town for several years and his father hath had his support from said town for the same thairfore we shant be willing to lose the man because his Parants live in osipee which we think is Not a Just Claim and also Robard Elles a Continental Soldier Now in service which we Listed in said town Dureing the war and paid him a bounty the same time which we think we have a Just cause to claim theirfore we Desier to have Justice Done us concerning said man Samuel Leah Inlisted June the 27—1780 and Robert Elles Inlisted after these four men was sent for by a Committee Chosen to get said men we also thought that said men went for said town till very lately we found out that their had Not been Proper Return made of said men and we are in great hopes to Hold the two men and the other two we exspect to get very soon for we are a trying all that Lays in our Power therefore we should Beg your favour Concerning said men

Your Humble Servts

John Chamberlain
Josiah York
Jacob Pike
} Selectmen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated, Middleton

July 29, 1782.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

76

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

(545a)

Ellis, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 2 6 6 0 1	26	3 5 3 2 6 5 0
2	3 5 3 2 5 1 3 5	27	3 5 3 2 9 4
3	3 5 3 2 6 6 4 1	28	
4	3 5 3 2 6 7 2	29	
5	3 5 3 2 5	30	
6	3 5 3 2 5	31	
7	3 5 3 2 5	32	
8	3 5 3 2 5	33	
9	3 5 3 2 5	34	
10	3 5 3 2 5	35	
11	3 5 3 2 5	36	
12	3 5 3 2 5	37	
13	3 5 3 2 5	38	
14	3 5 3 2 5	39	
15	3 5 3 2 5	40	
16	3 5 3 2 5	41	
17	3 5 3 2 5	42	
18	3 5 3 2 5	43	
19	3 5 3 2 5	44	
20	3 5 3 2 6	45	
21	3 5 3 2	46	
22	3 5 3 2	47	
23	3 5 3 2 5	48	
24	3 5 3 2 5	49	
25	3 5 3 2 5	50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R & P 43/372

See also

E | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Capt's &c. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from May 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Gordon's Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... May 11, 1777.

Enlisted ..... 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O. Collins

(544) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Capt & Co. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from May 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Ticonderoga, June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 4, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Collins

(544) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm Ellis

Capr, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From nov 8/76 to Sept 5, 1777.
Camp near London Ferry
Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned may 4, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N.C.

Wm Ellis Capt *

Appears on a

Return

of the Names of Men in Capt
Ellis's Company Col Ed Cam
mells Regt and Qr. No of Months
they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Camp White Plains Sept 9th 1778:

* This name appears on this Return in
(Captains and) Signature to
Return

No of record
20

Jacobus

(545i) Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Hunton Elliot +

Elliot, Col. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Hunton Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent [illegible] by Genl Gates's Order [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Oakley

Copyist.

E. | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Capt. 1780. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford, Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 4, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. Ettinger

(544) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Capt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned May 4, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Capt. , { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned March 4 , 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Capt. , { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 4 , 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Capt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 4, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Portsmouth

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Capt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp. Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned 1 ..., 1778.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

P. Tammer

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Capt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Camp North Castle

Roll dated June 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 4, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Capt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 4, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

Wm Ellis

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 2, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Farmer

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm Ellis

Capt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Sandown Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned May 4, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Capt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 1 , 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent on Leave
3 Cant Poor

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

Wm Ellis

Ellis, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Reddy Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned March 4, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm Ellis

Capt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan 1 , 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned May 4 , 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

E | Scammell's | N. H.

Ellis

Ellis's Co. Scammel's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec^{d} for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2
			119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Rindge

Feb 7, 1779.

returned men.

Remarks: Ellis's Company in Scammels Regt

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1835,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

345

(548d)

E. Chandler

Copyist.

C. | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Capt. Tilton's, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Tuckahoe, July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Corporal, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Cumberland, March, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned May 4, 1778.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Capt. Ayer's { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... March, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Capt., 1780. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Pt., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Capt. Colo, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton, June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 4, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm Ellis

Capt. , { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779.

Roll dated Feb 4 , 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned May 4 , 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

Wm Ellis

Capt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

J. Trumer

Wm Ellis

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... March ..., 1779.

Roll dated ... April 1 ..., 1779.

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ... March 3 ..., 1776.

Enlisted ..., 17...

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm Ellis

Capt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April , 1779.

Roll dated May 12 , 1779.

Appointed ; 17 .

Commissioned Mar 8 , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

(6) | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Capt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Kingston June 11, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... May 11, 17 79.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

William Ellis

Capt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Yorktown 21st, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 4, 17 77.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Capt. Co. Col. { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field, and Staff, Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March & April 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Tarrytown, July 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Capt., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent sick

(544) Copyist.

( ) | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Capt Cilley's, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feb. Mar. Apr. May. June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point July 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded June 26

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

E. | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Capt. ..., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 1779 & Jany, 1780.

Roll dated Camp West Point Jany 5, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned May 4, 1777.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Ellis

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of a List of the Levies who Serv'd in the 3rd New Hamp.r Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List Not dated

Amo.t of Captain Ellis' Company £129.7.4

Number of record:

16 Bowman

(5461) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Capt., 3d Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted, Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces, Gen[l] Poor's Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Officers' Names, William Ellis

Present Rank, Captain

Rank Proposed, Captain

When Ought to have been promoted, , 17 .

Date of Present Commission, Nov. 8, 1776.

Officers names who are not arranged,

Remarks:

Number of record:

80

(515m)

W. E. Mines

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Capt., 3d Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions raised in New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

81

(545m)

P. E. Mines

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

William Ellis

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List*

of the Officers in the three Continental Batallions raised in N. Hamr

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Place of abode, Keene

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545*m*)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Appears with the rank of 8th Captain on a

List

of the Rank & Occurrences of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned Officers of the 3d New Hampre Regimt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commiss'd, 4th May, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Jacobson

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm Ellis

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in the Company Formally Commanded by Captain Wm Ellis of the 3^d^ New Hampshire Regiment from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the Times of the^r^ Inlistments & the^r^ Casualties

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term,

Casualties :

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

51

(545*m*)

J C Hundley

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Nathan Ogden.

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened to the Officers of the 3d New Hampr Regiment from 8th Novr 1776 to 1 Jany 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... not dated. 17 .

From what time to what time, May 4 1777 to Jany 1 , 1780.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

58

(648d)

J. C. Strandle Jr. Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis *

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, ----------

Not dated, 17 .

Term of Inlistment & Date, ----------

Remarks : ----------

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | N. H.

Ellis

Capt Col. Scammels Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire
To the Honble Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Armey for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich .	22	Dublin . .	8
Rindge . .	17	Marlborough .	6
Temple . .	13	Stoddard .	6
Peterborough .	14	Packerfield .	5
Jaffrey . .	14	Washington .	4
Fitzwilliam .	8	Slip Town .	2
			119"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Packerfield Returned five men

x x William Farley x x

in Capt Ellis's Comp'y Col Scammels Regt

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

492

Slottell

(548*l*) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | 7.4.

Ellis

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Cash paid to the Order of Major Gen[l] Sullivan—

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° 156

Jan. 14, 1779.

To whom paid, Phineas Bowman

R. P. M.

N° Dollars, 234

£ 70 S. 4 D. 0

Abstract p[d] in part &c.,

For what Uses, the Ret.[d] Rations for Captn.[s] Munro & Ellis from 1.[st] Jan.[y] to 1 June 1778.

Number of record:

80

(545*i*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .
1014

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell
for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .
240

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) (Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Wm Ellis
Capt.

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

to the Honorable General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire by the Officers in the Continental Line of the Army in behalf of themselves and Soldiers under their Command * * Our Pay once liberal is become of little Value our Families starving, our Money refused and publick Supplies denied our Families * * * we therefore think it our Duty to present this Memorial to your Consideration begging the Assembly will make good our past Wages depreciated in Value—That some effectual Measure be taken to supply our Families with the Necessaries of Life, and that the Unmarried be entitled to similar Benefits

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

346

J. Chandler

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Ellis William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 2 7 4 3 4	26	
2	3 7 2 3 0 2 0 9	27	
3	3 1 3 3 [illegible]	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: (R v P 431 377

See also

C | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Lieutenant, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the State of New Hampshire"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov. 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

E 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Walpole May , 1778.

Age

Place of Abode

Travel

Bounty

Mileage

Total

Names

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

William Ellis

Sent, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Field May 1st 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Emerson Eleazer

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35332966	26	
2	353330 21	27	
3	35333 1	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43/372

See also

E | 3 | N. H.

Eliezer Emerson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnentel Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compeny of Capt Benj^{m} Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for Said Compeny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Chester, N. H. March 21, 1777.

Eliezer Emerson 20.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(5454)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Eliazer Emerson

Corpl., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 & June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed Feb 20, 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Eleazer Emerson

Capt. | Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 & Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Lincolns ferry Sept 13, 1777.

Appointed Feb 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Since July 7th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Emerson

Capt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead since July 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Emerson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee at Exeter Nov[r] ..., 1778.

Time when Mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £2 0 .

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543h) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Eleaʳ Emerson

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colº Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 16.45

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

Eleazer Emerson

Appears with the rank of Corp.l on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hampr Regt by Capt Benja Stone— Now Comded by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, Febry 20th 1777 3 years

Remarks: Missing July 7th 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(548d)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Eleazer Emerson

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Cap[t] Benjamin Stone's Company 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 20, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Remarks: Missing July 7, 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Eleazr Emerson

Lieut, Capt Stone Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Wanting

Sum due 9 dol: 25 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

No Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 3

J. Potter

(547) Copyist.

452

Emerson John.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 3 6 8 3 5	26	
2	3	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. S. 1/31.372.

See also

EMERSON, JOHN

M.H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee ~~for Settling~~ on Claims
Exeter May 8. 1782 . . . .
By the Pay Roll for the six Months Men in the Year 1700.
there appears to be due to John Emerson Sixteen Pounds
twelve shillings and nine Pence good Money £ — 2

E | 3 | N. H.

A[illegible] Sow

, { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Sep Soldiers Fortune Nov 4 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

x Roll [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

John Emerson

, Col Scammells Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 4, 1780.

Discharged, Dec 4, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, days.

@ 40 S pr month £10 —

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545*m*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

John Emerson

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated 1st of dated

, 17 .

Name, John Emerson

Time in Service, 5 mo. 13 days.

Amount of Wages, 11: 0 —

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 0: 12: 9

Am^o in good money, 16: 12: 9

Am^o in New Emission, —

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

P. order Treh^s Sleeper

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

E | | N. H.

Wm English

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....
Undated, 17 .

Town went for, Hawke

Time of Engagement, July 2, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 4, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 5 Days.

Amount Wages, £ .....

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 50

Amount, £ 4 5

Whole Amount, £ .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

John Emerson

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 8, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Hawke

Miles Travel to Worcester, 80

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117 L. B. Bowman

(543*i*) *Copyist.*

E | | N. H.

Jno Emerson

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct dated, 17 .

Age, 19

Town, Dunbarton

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

J Eastman

Copyist.

Emerson. Oliver

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35332943	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPP.143 1372

See also

E | 3 | N. H.

Oliver Emerson

Pri, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Dec 4, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharg'd Dec. 5th 1780

A H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

E | N. H.

Oliver Emerson

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth 3 march, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Oliver Emerson

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Oliver Emerson

Time in Service, 5 mo. 19 days.

Amount of Wages, 11.5.4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 13 -

Am^{o} in good money, 16.18.4

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order to James Martin Josiah Sellers

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

E. | | N. H.

Oliver Emerson

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws, & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Portsmouth, 17 .

Town went for, Deerfield

Time of Engagement, March 2, 17 80.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, ... 17 8 .

Time in Service, 5 Months. 0 Days.

Amount Wages, £ .....

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 65

Amount, £ 39

Whole Amount, £ .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Claiz Emerson

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct dated, 17

Age, 24

Town, Deerfield

County, Hillsborough

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

EMERSON, OLIVER

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Exeter May 10. 1784

There is due to Oliver Emerson a Six Months
Man for the Town of Bedford for 1780
Sixteen pounds Eighteen Shillings & four pence
for Wages Bounty & Int.t

for Gilman

1154

Emerson Richard

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35333083	26	
2	35-33316 1	27	
3	33	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 43/372

See also

E | 3 | N. H.

Richard Emerson

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Saratoga Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Deceased Feb 15 1777

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Clerk

(543)

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Pvt. Enoch Emerson

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Returned Feb 23 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Richard Emerson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stone's Company 3^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 2d, 1777.

Term, War

Remarks: Missing 7th July '77

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548d)

Copyikt.

English William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 3 3 3 8 0	26	
2	3 5 3 3 3 4 3 1	27	
3	3 5 3 3 3 4 7 8	28	
4	3 5 3 3 3 5 2 2	29	
5	3 5 3 3 3 5 6 5	30	
6	3 5 3 3 3 6 2 5	31	
7	3 5 3 3 3 7 6 5	32	
8	3 5 3 3 3 8 1 7	33	
9	3 5 3 3 3 8 5 7	34	
10	3 5 3 3 3 8 9 7	35	
11	3 5 3 3 3 9 3 2	36	
12	3 5 3 3 2 9 2 3	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R of P 431372

See also

C | 3 | N. H.

William English

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers have Voluntarily Inlisted our Selves Into the Connetticut Army During the Ware with Great Britten Into the Company of Capt Wm [illegible] (Stone) We and Each of us acknowledge to have Rec'd of William White muster Master for Said Company the Sum of Twenty pounds L.M. Being the State Bounty and the Connetticut Bounty as Witness our hands at

Chester May 25 1778

(Revolutionary War,)

William English £ 26-0-0

Number of record:

31

(545i)

Copyist.

E. | 3 | N. H.

William English

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Chester May 25, 1778.

We the Subscribers Acknowledge that we have received of Doctor Silas Hodges each of us four hundred dollars as a Bounty or hire to serve in the Continental Army during the war with great Britain in the third Regt of New Hampshire troops in Capt Benjamin Titus Company as witness our hands.

Francis Nave
William English
Test Benja Knight

(Revolutionary War,)

Number of record:

32

(545i)

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Williams English

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy

May 25 1778 passed Muster before me Francis Reen & Williams English into the Continental Army during the War into Col Chandlers Regt & Capt Stones Compy Inlisted & presented by Doctr Silas Hodges

Rec Williams White M Mast

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43

Jacobus

(545i)

Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

William Inglish †

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Cp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Wm English

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Command at ye Posts

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

J | 3 | N.H.

Wm Inglish

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in Late infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L D W

(543) Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

Wm English

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

in Light infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

I	3	N. H.

Wm. Inglish

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Call Roll

of Captn Benja Stone's Company in ye 3d New Hamps Battalion Commanded by Colo Allexdr Scammell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

No. of months and 31

day to Serve, 28

Remarks: in Lite infantry.

Number of record:

2

Bowman

Copyist.

(555)

A | 3 | N. H.

Wm English

Pt ~ { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command in Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

&	3	N. H.

William English

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire to Silas Hedges Dr To hiring inlisting & gitting mustered the following Continental Soldiers, Viz:

* * * * * * *

In Colo Scammels Regt & Capt. Benja Stone's Compy"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Exeter Oct. 10th, 1778.

1778

William English during the war £ 102.7.—

Number of record:

26

(545i)

Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

Wm English

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Altorations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Dec 9.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm

Copyist.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated [illegible], 17 78.

Time when Mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty .....

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: Continental

Regiment &c.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

6 | 3 | N. H.

William English

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined from Desertion March 31.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

J Olen

Copyist.

8 | 3 | N. H.

Wm English

Pvt. — Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 79.

Roll dated Cp Liberty Farms May 14 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 78.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm English

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Easton Jnctn, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Gen'l Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Wm English

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Pumpton Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Comm'd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Willm English.

Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Cp^t Danl Warburys Feb 5, 1779^x.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Deserted Nov 25 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

(543)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Wm English

Pri, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., Sept'r & Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Dec 4, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Extra duty with Maj. Murrinein

A A Davis

Copyist.

(543)

8 | 3 | N. H.

William English

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stone's Company 3^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 30, 1778.

Term, War

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

72

(548*d*)

Fullerton

Copyist.

J. | 3 | N. H.

William Englishs

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Capt Benj^a Stone—Now Com^ded by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, July 1, 1778 War

Remarks: deserted Decr 1779

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(5484)

Patterson
Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

William English

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Captain David McGregores Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^d Scammell from January 1st 1780 to January 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Term, War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(545m)

Copyist.

9 | 3 | N. H.

Jno. English

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Seventh Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Seammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Undated, 17 .

58

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

William English

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Amount Wages £ 0

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[illegible]

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | N. H.

William Inglish ×

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 103

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

455-1a

Epson Samuel

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7335483	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

E | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Epsom

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec[d] of the Selectmen of the Town of Winchester Sixty pounds Each of us as a Bounty for Going into the Continantal Service for one year from the Date for the Town of Winchester We Say Rec[d] By us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Winchester

July 7, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545*i*)

Bowman

Copyist.

456-a

455-a

Erwin, John

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

E | 3 | N. H.

John Ervin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col^{o} Alexander Scammel's Reg^{t} raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^{er} Mast^{er}, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Rest dated ....., 17..

When mustered ....., 17..

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Examined

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

x 456-a

Ervine Jam

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37354270	20	
2	7142	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 2M43 3rd C

✓See also

E | 3 | N. H.

John Erwine

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H.

March, 1777.

John Erwine 20.0.0

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Jn° Ewing

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Sub^{s} of Col^{o} Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at ⅓ dol. per week,

— Dollars, — 90th Parts.

Casualties :

Remarks :

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received, October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(548*d*)

Copyist.

456-h

Erving, John

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ervine, John

Evans, Israel

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: C.R.P. 43:13:72.

See also

E | 3 | N. H.

Israel Evans Jr

Appears with the rank of Chapn on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell
for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

525.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C Ward

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Israel Evans

Appears with the rank of Chaplain on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .
1906.23

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

1157-a

Everett, George

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Everitt, George

4158. Ser't Number, 4158-a

Previous Number, 4158-d

Everitt, George

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35333327	26	
2	353333655	27	
3	353334144	28	
4	35333461	29	
5	353333505	30	
6	353333549	31	
7	353333591	32	
8	35333633	33	
9	35333674	34	
10	35333711	35	
11	35333749	36	
12	353333789	37	
13	353333830	38	
14	353333869	39	
15	353333906	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431/372

See also

E | 3 | N. H.

Enoch Emerson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Committee Room, Exeter 4 Sept[r], 1778.

Time when Mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £13-6-8

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

O. Clapp

Copyist.

(543*h*)

E | 3 | N. H.

George Everitt

Corp., Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed March 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Corp

(543)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

George Everett

Sum, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed March 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

E. | 3 | N. H.

George Everett

Drum, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed March 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

(543)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

George Everill

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Call Roll

of Captn Benja Stone's Company in ye 3d New Hamps Battalion Commanded by Colo Allexdr Scammell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War,

No. of months and 18

day to Serve, 18

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(555)

Bowman

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

George Everett

Wm, Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed March 20, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm

(543) *Copyist.*

E | 3 | N. H.

George Everett †

Wm. { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1., 1778.

Appointed March 20, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

George Everitt

Drum, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed March 20, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

George Everill

Drum, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ch North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted March 20 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

L Drum

.....

(543)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

George Ewel 4

Drum, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Klein

(543)

Copyist.

E. | 3 | N. H.

George Everill

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable Board of War at Exeter—Gentlemen; be Pleas'd to Deliver unto David Jewell his cloathing and also a Gun as he lost his at Hubertown Battle and also when they Come James Barns John Tyler David Nevins Benj[a] Phillips Starling Heath George Everitt and John Whitten they all Belonging to 3[d] New Hampshire Battalion in y[e] Continental army the above men will call on your honnours about next thirsday. I would have come myself and seen to the above cloathing but I shall Set out for Bruckline the Begining of the week in order to take the Small Pox—from your most obedient and Humble Serv[t]

"Benj[a] Stone Capt"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated, Atkinson

March 26, 1778.

Remarks:

Exeter March 31[st] 1778

Rec[d] of the Board of War

Rec[d] 1 pr Plain overalls 1 pr Shoes —

George Everett

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

77

(5451) Copyist.)

E | 3 | N. H.

George Garrill,

Allen, { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed March 28, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

George Everett

Allen { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed March 28, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

E. | 3 | N. H.

George Excritt

A Dum, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Cp Ticonderoga May 14, 1779.

Appointed March 20, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

A Dum

(543)

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

George Carroll

Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed March 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

George Averill +

Drum, { 3d Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed March 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drum

(543)

Copyrt.

E | 3 | N. H.

George Smith +

Corpl, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed March 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

George Scott

Sergt, Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Cpt Danbury Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed Mar 28, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Orderly

Copyist.

W | 3 | N. H.

Geo. Worrill x

Appears with the rank of Drum^r on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 126.50

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

U | 3 | N. H.

Gro. Merrill

Appears with the rank of Drum^r on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[illegible]

E | 3 | N. H.

George Everett

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Red of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Discharge, Mch 20, 1780.

Sum paid, £ 24. 5. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5451)

Bowman

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

George Everill

Drummer

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rec^t Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

George Everill Drummer

from 1 Nov. to 20 March 1780

£ 24.5.4

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

George Everitt

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Captain John Dennett's Company 3d New Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions &c From Jany 1st 1780 to Jany 1st 1781—

Revolutionary War.

List dated not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, Mar 28, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged March 18 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

53

(545*m*)

J C Kundley Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

George Averitt

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Capt Benj^a Stone—Now Com^ded by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, March 28th 1778 3 years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

69

(548d)

Jallerson
Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

George Averitt

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stone's Company 3^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, March, 1778.

Term, 2 year

Remarks: Discharged March 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

(548*d*)

Patterson
Copyist.

U58-a

Everett George

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Everett, George

4558-8

Everitt, George

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Everitt, George

V

Next Number,

Facey, Joseph.

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R (F) 4:3:372

See also .....

J | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Facey

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Undated, 17

100.00

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Undated

(577) *Copyist.*

Joseph Fary

Ens^n, 3d Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions raised in New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

Number of record :

81

J C E Hines

Copyist.

(545m)

F | | N. H.

Joseph Facey

Appears with the rank of Ens on a

List*

of the Officers in the three Continental Batallions raised in N. Ham^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Place of abode, Walpole

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545*m*)

Hormell

Copyist.

Joseph Gay

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

List

of the Rank & Occurrences of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned Officers of the 3d New Hampre Regimt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Commiss'd, March 5th, 17 78 .

Remarks: Killd Septem 19th 1777

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Joseph Hurry

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened to the Officers of the 3d New Hampr Regiment from 8th Novr 1776 to 1 Janr 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17 .

From what time to what time, Nov 6

1776 Nov 2, 1779.

Remarks: died of his wound

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

58

(548*d*)

J C Stanchfield

Copyist.

2154-a

Facy, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Facy, Joseph

459-b

Facy, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Facey, Joseph

1760

Number, 457-2

Fairfield Jeremiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	3 7 3 3 1 7 8 7
3		28	3 7 3 3 6 2 9 5
4		29	3 7 3 3 7 6 9 4
5		30	3 7 3 3 1 7 9 7
6		31	3 7 3 3 8 5 5 6
7		32	3 7 3 3 8 9 0 3
8		33	3 7 3 3 5 5 6 3
9		34	3 7 3 3 9 4 3 3
10		35	3 7 3 3 2 0 5 9
11		36	3 7 3 4 0 7 5 7
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N.H.P. 431372

See also

FAIRFIELD, JEREMIAH

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Balance due to Jeremiah Fairfield for 1780 - £5.6.8
for 1781 - 17.12.0
£23.0.8

Aft		N. H.

Jeremiah Fairfield

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to Soldiers in the Continental Service, hired by said Town—

(Revolutionary War.)

April 1777

Jeremiah Fairfield inlisted 1777

Town Bounty 30 . . .

1779 Nov 10 for depreciation 1778 47 . . .

1780 Feby Ditto 1779 155 16 . . .

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

103

(545*i*)

Copyist

J. | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Fairfield

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H. March, 1777.

Jeremiah his + Mark Fairfield 20.0.0

Number of record: 6

Bowman

(545*i*) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jeremh Fairfield

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ Nov. & 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Jeremh Fairfield

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated 6th Mar Londons Ferry Sept. 5 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

F | 3 | N. H.

Jerem.h Fairfield

, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated, Camp near Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

F | 3 | N. H.

Jem^{h} Fairfield

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of N.V., 1778.

Roll dated Cp Reading Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

F | 3 | N. H.

Jeremh. Fairfield

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough Dec. 23 by Gen Poor

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Fairfield

....., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan. ....., 17 7 8.

Roll dated ..... Feb 21 ....., 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Jerem.h Fairfield

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 7 8.

Roll dated Cp. Valley Forge Mch 8, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(513) Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Jeremh Fairfield

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogart

(543)

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Fairfield

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Fairfield

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd. in the Waggons

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Fairfield

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Cp. North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Fairfield

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Up White Plains Aug. 5 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogart

(543) Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Jeremh Fairfield

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Whit Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on comd. in the Waggons

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Jeremh Fairfield

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Pawlery Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In the waggons

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Jeremh Fairfield

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apl. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd. with the Waggons

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Jerem.h Fairfield

Pt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Cp.t Redding Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Boga.

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jerem.h Fairfield

Pvt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading March 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 23, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogart

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jerem.h Fairfield

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Reading Apl. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

Fr | 3 | N. H.

Jerem^h Fairfield

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1779.

Roll dated 6p. Soldiers Fortune May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Cond a Waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Jeremh Fairfield

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Easton June 11 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ml Cond. a Maggner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Jeremh Fanfeld +

Pt. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Cp Prumpton Nov. 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command in the waggons

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(548)

F | 3 | N. H.

Jeremh Fairfield

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Up Pamber Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist.*

F | N. H.

Jere^{h} Fairfield

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17

When Inlisted, Feby 16, 1781.

* NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Stowell

Copyist.

(5451)

F | N. H.

Jere^{h} Fairfield

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, Feby 16, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Stotsell

(545*i*)

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Jer^h Fairfield

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Vermont

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

J. | N. H.

Jeremiah Fairfield

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levy raised in Londonderry

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Londonderry June 27, 1781.

NOTE: This return made by order of the selectmen of Londonderry, June the 27, 1781.
John Bell

Remarks: Derry

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

137

(548*d*)

S. J. Anderson
Copyist.

Jf | N. H.

Jno [illegible] Fairfield Co,

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Rank and Pay

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Mar 1781

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 Mos Pay Roll

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. H.

Jere. Fairfield

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Fourth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

7[illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[illegible]

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jere Fairfield

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 171.80

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C D Ward

Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. H.

Jere. Fairfield

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 1780

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C. F. Ward

Copyist.

F | . | N. H.

Jerem^h Fairfield

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Willm Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 35

Town, Lowdon

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

E. Hall

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Jeremiah Fairfield.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that Enlisted in the Continental Service, for three years, or During the War Belonging to the Eight Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated

, 17 .

Officer's Name, Captain Livermore

Man's Name, Jeremiah Fairfield

Time Enlisted for, Three years

Place of abode, Londonderry

Town Enlisted for, Londonderry

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431:372.

Number of record:

161

(548*d*)

J. T. Hunaley

Copyist.

7 | 3 | N.H.

Jereh. Fairfield

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Red of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Discharge, Apl 8, 1780.

Sum paid, £ 26.6.8

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

Bowman

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Jeremh Fanefield

Appears on a

List*

of the Men's Names who are inlisted into the Continental Army for the Term of three Years belonging to Col° Thorntons Regiment
Under Lieu' David McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

139

(545m)

S. J. Arnsbrom

Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Fairfield

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rect Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Jeremiah Fairfield
from 1st Nov. to 8 Apl 1780
£ 26. 6. 8

Number of record:

13

C Bowman
Copyist.

(545m)

7 | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Fairfield

, Capt. Livermore's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 15, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 19 days.

@ 40/ pr Month £11.5.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

O Bowman

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Jeremiah Fairfield

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Regt of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until contl Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Town went for Londonderry

Time of Engagement, June 30th, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 8, 1780.

Time in Service, 6 Months Days.

Amount Wages, £ 8 0 4

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 95

Amount, £ 5 7

Whole Amount, £ 11 9 6

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i) Copyist.

7 | | N. H.

Jeremiah Longfield

Appears on a

List*

of the men's Names Who are Inlisted in to ye Continentel Armey for the term of three years Belonging Col thornton's Reg^t^ is as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not Dated, 17 .

Remarks: Inlisted under

Capt David McGregall

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

121

(545*m*)

Copyist.

F. | | N. H.

Jeremiah Fairfield

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

17 .

Name, Jeremiah Fairfield.

Time in Service, 6 mo. — days.

Amount of Wages, 12 —

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 13. 7 —

Am^{o} in good money, 17 - 13 - 7

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

p. order Archibald M. Murphy

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

J | | N. H.

Jeremiah Fairfield

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 7, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Londonderry

Miles Travel to Worcester, 75

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543*i*)

Copyist.

Sarah Canfield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Mar^h 1st 1777, 17 .

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty ..... 20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

C. Daughty

Copyist.

Fairfield, Jeremiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.W. 431.972

See also

F | 3 | N. H.

Jeremh Fairfield

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Compy (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp

Sept 8, 1778.

The War,

N° of Years, 1

N° of Months, 7

N° of Days,

Casualties: on Comm'd a Waggonman

Remarks:

Number of record:

3 Bowman

(555) *Copyist.*

N. H.	3	N. H.

Jeremh Fairfield

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

Off	3	N. H.

Jeremh Stanfield

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commd Officers and Privates in Capt Danl Livermore's Company in the 3d New Hampshire Regt that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jany 1777 to Jany first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Enlisted, 1778 1776

For what Term, 3 Years

Casualties :

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(Clarkson)

(545m) *Copyist.*

94 | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Hinsfield

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Inlisted for the war & three years in Capt Danl Livermore's Company third New Hamp^{r} Reg^{t} From Jan^{r} 1st 1780 to Jan^{r} first 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ..... Mch dated ....., 17 .

Inlisted, ... Apr 18 ....., 1777.

For what Term, ... 3 Years .....

Casualties: Discharged March 8 1780

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

(545m)

Jacobus

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Jeremiah Fairfield

Appears with the rank of Sᵘᵗ on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capᵗ Danˡ Livermore's Compʸ In the 3ʳᵈ Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1ˢᵗ day of Januryˢ 1777 to the 1ˢᵗ day of Janʸ 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the timē aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, Aprile 8ᵗʰ 1777 3 years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548*d*)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Jera L Fairfield

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Subs of Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

3 Dollars, 38 90th Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received; October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

Patterson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Jeremiah Fairfield

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy:

Exeter Febry 16th 1779 Received of the Board of War one pair Cloth Overalls & One pr Shoes for Daniel Chandler a Soldier in my Company — Also ones pair Shoes for Moses Page One pr ditto for John Hillery One pr ditto for Jeremiah Fairfield They being Soldiers in my Company —

× × ×

Danl Livermore Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

80

Fullerton

(545m) Copyist.

1167 Next Number 462-a

Fairley William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farley, William

462-a

Fall, George

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733468	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

7 | 3 | N. H.

George Fall

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"I do hereby acknowledge to have received of James Blanchard paymaster to the late Second New Hampshire regiment by the hands of Col. Henry Dearborn all the Monies Arising on orders drawn in my favour by the following Named Soldiers of said Regiment for their pay for the months of Febr^{y} 1783 which orders were Indorsed by me payable to Col Dearborn"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter N. H.

Aug. 21, 1790.

George Fall £6

Number of record:

10

(545*i*)

Bowman

Copyist.

Previous Number
462-a

Farnham, Ebenezer

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnum, Ebenezer

Jairfield Jeremiah

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jairfield Jeremiah

Vet Number, 465-a

Farley, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 43/372

See also

W. | 3 | N. H.

Wm Fairley +

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8/76 To Sept 5th, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near London Ferry Sept 5th, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 25th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammon

(543) *Copyist.*

Wm Farley

Pvt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

William Finney

Pvt, Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left in Hospital at Hartford Nov 778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hannum

William Ellis

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hanford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ... June 23 ..., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Thurman

Copyist.

Ft | 3 | N. H.

Wm Fairley

Appears on a

Return

of the Names of men in Capt Ellis's Companey Col Scammell's Regt and ye No. of months they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains

Sept 9th, 1778.

War,

Months to Serve, 2 0

Days to Serve, 6

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist.

Pvt. Farley

Pvt. Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

William Farley †

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 1/77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammon

Copyist.

William Ellis

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Commander

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Farmer

Copyist.

William Farley

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

J Farrand

Copyist.

William Ellis

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1778.

Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated September , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

Pvt. Sanborn

Pvt. , { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April , 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

William Farley 19.

Appears with the rank of private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Walpole 9 May, 1778.

Age 6

Place of Abode Keene

Travel 2 5

Bounty £2 0

Mileage £ - 2 s

Total £2 2 - £ - 2 s

Names William Farley

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

William Farley

Pvt. , Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

T. Farmer

Copyist.

William Farley

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North of Hudson June 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Genl Hospl

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

A. Timmons

Copyist.

W. | 3 | N. H.

William Farley

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F. | 3 | N. H.

Wm Farley

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Camp White Plains
Roll dated Sept, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

F. | 3 | N. H.

William Farley

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Camp Eastown
Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Wm Farley

Pvt, { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Camp Pumpton Roll dated Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

(543)

Copyist.

Pvt. Wm Berry

Pvt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

3f | 3 | N. H.

Wm Ellis

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 25 , 177 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

F | Learned's Regt N. H.

William Farley

Ellis Co. Learned's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Recd for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2
			119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Rindge Feb. 4, 1779.

Packerfield returned 5 men.

++ William Farley ++

Remarks: Ellis Company in Learned's Regt.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

345

(548d)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

Wf | 3 | N. H.

Wm Ferley

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted May 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Hammer

Copyist.

Wm Ferley

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated mar 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted may 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammon

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

William Farley

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec 79 and Jan, 1780.

Roll dated camp Valley Forge Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Examined

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

William Farley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned Officers and Privets In Capt Benjn Ellis's Company In the 3^{d} New Hampshire Regiment From Jan'y 1st 1780 Till Jan'y 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated N Hampshire

Village Jany 10, 1781.

Inlisted, May 25, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged May 30 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

52

(645*m*)

J C Hunsdell Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

William Farley

Appears with the rank of Pvt. Effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, May 9th 1777 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

Patterson
Copyist.

(548d)

1/1	3	N. H.

Wm Harley

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in the Company Formally Commanded by Captain Wm Ellis of the 3^d^ New Hampshire Regiment from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the Times of the^r^ Inlistments & the^r^ Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated., 17 .

Inlisted, May 25, 17 7 7 .

Term, 3 years

Casualties :

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

51

(645*m*)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

William Farley

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rec^t Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

William Farley
from 1 Nov. To 25 May 1780
£34 -

Number of record:

13

(545m)

C Bowman
Copyist.

J | N. H.

William Farley

Capt Ellis's Co. Col. Seammels Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Honble Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Armey for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich .	22	Dublin . .	8
Rindge . .	17	Marlborough .	6
Temple . .	13	Stoddard .	6
Peterborough .	14	Packerfield .	5
Jaffrey . .	14	Washington .	4
Fitzwilliam .	8	Slip Town .	2
			119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Packerfield Returned six men

x x William Farley x x

in Capt Ellis' Comp'y Col. Seammels Regt

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1885,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

(548d)

S Cottrell

Copyist.

5th | | N. H.

William Farley

Appears on an

Account*

of Stoddards Alarms,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17 ,

(under the head of, "The Alarm att

Royalton 1780 out 2½ Days")

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

449

(545*i*)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Willm Farley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmouth, 17 33-30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

7 | 3 | N. H.

William Farley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 1780

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C. Wood

(577) *Copyist.*

FARLEY, Wm

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

The Balance due to Wm Furley for depreciation in 1780
appears to be Nine pounds fifteen Shillings & three Pence
Exd Josiah Gilman Jun

No 524

465-a

Farnham, Ebenezer

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOFE.

Cards filed with

Farnum, Ebenezer

Previous Number 4166 463-a

Farnum. Ebenezer

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20	3 7 3 4 9 2 3	45	
21	3 7 3 5 4 6 3	46	
22	3 7 3 5 2 3 6	47	
23	3 7 3 4 6 3 7	48	
24	3 7 3 4 6 3 1	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 372

See also

2 | 3 | N. H.

Ebenez' Varnum

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of Nov 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Copyist

V | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Varnum

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Near Lowells Ferry Sept. 5 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Missing since Hubbarton Battle July 7, 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

7 | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Farnum

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H.

March, 1777.

Ebenezer farnum 20.0.0

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Ebenez. Farnum

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Ebenz. Farnum

Pt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Ct. Reading Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan
Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Edwd. Farnum

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Farnum

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated 6 months Roll July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined June 15, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Farnum

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Cp White Plains Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Ebenz. Farnum

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Ebenz Farnum

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

7 | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Farnum

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Compy (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp Sept 8, 1778.

The War,

N° of Years, 1

N° of Months, 5

N° of Days, 26

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Bowman

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Eben^r Famham +

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Pumpton Nov. 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on detachment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Ebnz. Farnum

Pvt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Ch. Redding Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

N. H.	3	N. H.

Eben Farnum

Pt., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Bp. Reading Mch 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogart

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Eben Farnum

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated Up. Reading Apl. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Cont. at Fish Kill

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

F | 3 | N. H.

Ebenr. Farnum

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Soldiers Furlm May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

NH | 3 | N. H.

Ebenr Farnum

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Eastown June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

(543) *Copyist*

F | 3 | N. H.

Ebenr Farnum

Pot.; { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Cp. Danbery Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Mch 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist.*

V | 3 | N. H.

Ebenez. Varnum

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Sub^{s} of Col^{o} Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

16 Dollars, 68 90th Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received, October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(548*d*)

T. Allerton
Copyist.

W | 3 | N. H.

Ebenz^r Vernum

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Comp^y In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janur^y 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, March 4th 1777 3 Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Patterson
Copyist.

94 | 3 | N. H.

Ebenr Harmon

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Inlisted for the war & three years in Capt Danl Livermore's Company third New Hampr Regt From Janr 1st 1780 to Janr first 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, March 4, 1778.

For what Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Discharged March 4 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

(545m)

Jacobus

Copyist.

Eben[r] Stannuo

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mch dated, 17 .

Enlisted, March 4, 1777.

For what Term, 3 Year

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m)

Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. H.

Eben.r Farnum

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rect Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Eben.r Farnum
from 1 Nov to 4 march 1780
£20.13.4.

Number of record:

13

C Bowman
Copyist.

(545m)

E | | N. H.

Ebenr Farnum

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Mr dated ....., 17 .

March 1st ....., 17 .

Dollars, 400

Remarks: .....

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545*m*)

J E Kidd

Copyist

V | 3 | N. H.

Eben^r Vernum

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 1780.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

V | 3 | N. H.

Elen^{r} Varnum

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Reg^{t}, Commanded by Col^{o} Alex^{r} Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Am^{t} of depreciation 175.66

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Ebenr Farnham +

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Colo Alexander Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Muster Master, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Mch Total ....., 17 .

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £ 20 .....

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

E Tuttle

(543h) *Copyist.*

Farr, Thomas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.431372

See also

F | 3 | N. H.

Thos Farr

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Cp. near Londonderry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Thos. Farr

....., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Farr

, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dischgd. Jan. 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Thomas Tar

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janury 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, April 9th 1777 & Months

Remarks: discharged Jany 10th 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

C A Patterson

(548d) Copyist.

Farwell, Levi

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 32 [illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	37 [illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R & P 431372

✓ **See also**

Levi Farwell

Pvt, Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8 '76 To Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Longmeadow Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Cont with Col Scammell

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Levi Farwell †

Pvt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 1/77 To Sept 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to a Corporal Sept 20

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Lev. Farnell

Corpl. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 1/77 To Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated camp near valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Farnum

Copyist.

Levi Farwell

Corp. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Exeter, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted June 2

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

Levi Farwell, 1777 July 1

Appears with the rank of Privat. on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Halifax May , 1778.

Age 23

Place of Abode Chesterfield

Travel 30

Bounty

Mileage 5o 4d

Total 5o

Names Levi Farwell

Remarks: 8 mo

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

C Bagley

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Levi Farwell
Pvt

Appears with the rank of Non Effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, June 6
1777 8 months

Remarks: Discharg'd Jany 10th
1778.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

Patterson
Copyist.

4464

Fay, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: NAP 431372

See also

Joseph Fay

Ensign . { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 8/76 To Sept 5, 1777.

Camp near Ingrams Ferry

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Joseph Fay

Ensign, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 17 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated camp near Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died of the wounds he received in the Battle of Sept 19

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hallifax May , 1778.

Age .....

Place of Abode .....

Travel .....

Bounty .....

Mileage .....

Total .....

Names .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Fuey.

Emerson's Co. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from May 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Exempt Fuey Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collings

(544) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

†

Joseph Tucey

Ensign 8 Co. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Nov 8, 1776 to June 16, 1777.

Roll dated Ticonderoga, June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Nov 8 ....., 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collings

Copyist.

1770

Fay, Joseph

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431372

See also

Joseph Fay

Fifer, Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8/76 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Lovells Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed Mar 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammond

(543) *Copyist.*

Joseph Fay

Fifer, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 1/77 To Jan 1, 1778.

Camp near Valley Forge

Roll dated Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammon

Copyist.

F. | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Fay

Pvt. Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Camp Valley Forge May 2 Roll dated ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Invalids

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Farmer

(543) Copyist.

F. | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Fay

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

Joseph Gray Jun 2d

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Cap[t] John Gregg's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammell's Reg[t]. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Winchole May , 1778.

Age

Place of Abode Winchole

Travel

Bounty £2 0

Mileage

Total £2 0 0

Names Joseph Gray

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Joseph Fay

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

P Hammer
Copyist.

South Hay

Pvt. , Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sn Finished

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

F. | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Fay

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

A Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

Joseph Fay

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Hay,

Pvt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated January 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred to the Corps of Invalids

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer
Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Enoch Clay

Pvt, Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Camp White Plains
Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Furlough by Col Poor

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Fay

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5th, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 20 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Coath Jay

Pvt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fr Fairlength

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Farmer

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Fay

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Stirling Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

W. | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Wilson

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1779.

Roll dated April 1 , 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted March 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

F. | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Ray

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Joseph Farr

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Camp mislaid

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Farmer

Copyist.

J. | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Fay

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hannah

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Fay

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1779.

Roll dated Feb 4 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted mar 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammell

(543) Copyist.

J. | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Fay

Pvt, { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec 79 & 2nd Jan, 1780.

Roll dated camp. Hanover Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged by Genl Ptr 27 Jan 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

J. Tammer

(543) Copyist.

Pf	3	N. H.

Joseph Fuz

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned Officers and Privets In Capt Benjn Ellis's Company In the 3^{d} New Hampshire Regiment From Jan'y 1st 1780 Till Jan'y 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Hampshire Village Jany 10, 1781.

Inlisted, March 1, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged June 17 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

52

(545*m*)

J C Hunder
Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Fay

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 176 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Fay

Appears with the rank of Pvt Effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, March 1st 1777 3 Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548*d*)

Tallerson, Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Fay

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

5.7

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

7 | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Fay

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

1 Nov. 1779 to 1 March 1780

Joseph Fay £20—

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Joseph Hall

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in the Company Formally Commanded by Captain Wm Ellis of the 3^d^ New Hampshire Regiment from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the Times of the^r^ Inlistments & the^r^ Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, March 1, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

51

(545*m*)

J C Scribner Copyist.

Fearing, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 431372

See also

F | 3 | N. H.

Son[a] Ferry

Pat—, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ft Ticonderoga Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 5—, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....
On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Irving

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Cpt's Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Genl Hosp Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Wm Irving

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Fearing

Pvt. , { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany , 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb 15 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Ferring

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp^{r} Reg^{t} by Capt Benjn Stone—Now Com^{ded} by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not Dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, May 1st 1777 8 Months

Remarks: discharged 10th Janry 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(548*d*)

Patterson
Copyist.

Felch. Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	373533744
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24	37337443	49	
25	3737	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R v P 431372

✓ **See also**

F | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Felch

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar 8/776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Felch

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ft Loudon's Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 13, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Feltch

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec r, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Weare

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Feltch +

Pvt., late { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Rpt Retting Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Felch

Pri~ Lat., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Reaves

Copyist.

Sol	3	N. H.

Daniel Fitch

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's Company 3 N. H. Battallion and the Different Terms they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 1, 1778.

During War,

Months, 19

Days, 13

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

18 Jacobus

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Feleh

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weare

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Felch

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated at White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Felch

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wm Ware

(543)

Copyist.

1st	3	N. H.

Daniel Hale

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp Aug 6, 1778.

Where inlisted, New Hampshire

Date of Inlistment, 13 April, 17 .

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, 28 April, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 2 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1 1/3 Dollars per Week, } 2 Dollars, 67 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 22 Dollars, 67 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Feleh

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 14 1777 to Jan 4 1, 1778.

Roll dated c/p Mt Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Fields

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Felch

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Febr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Felch

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Felch

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Felch

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wm

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Felch

Pri..., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ft North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Felch

Pri., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Cp Near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Yeaw

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Feleh

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Ye Near Reading May, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Comd New London

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Lowe

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Fulteh

Pvt., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyright.

F | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Felch

Pvt., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

(543)

Copyright.

F | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Felch

Priv., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct'r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 2 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyright.

F | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Felch

Pri., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month(s) of Nov, Dec 1779 Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Dauling Feb 5, 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apr 13 , 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at the Lines

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weare

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Felch +

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 171.30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Felch

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 24.20

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

D Kaul

J | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Filsh

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

1 Nov. 1779 to 13 Apl 1780

Daniel + Filsh £27.3.4

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

Bowman

Copyist.

Daniel Felch

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[o]s Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 18, 17 7/8 .

For what term, 3 Years

Remarks: Discharged April 18 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

Jacobus

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Felch

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 13, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Casualties : Discharged

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F. | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Foleh

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, April 13th 1777 3 years

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1773

Fellows. Joseph.

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 43 1372.

See also

F | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Fellows

Pvt., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept + Oct, 178[illegible].

Roll dated Up Soldiers Fortune Nov 2, 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 178[illegible].

Term of enlistment 6 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

F | N. H.

Joseph Fellows

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth 3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Joseph Fellows.

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"Honered Sr Pleas to Pay Captn Ebenezer Dearing all the Wagers that is Dew to us as Solgers in the matross Companey and you[1] o Blige your Humbel Servents

* * * * * *

Joseph Fellows

* * * * * *

To the Honered Nicklos Gilmon Tresherey for the State of New hansher

Witness Meshash Bell Jr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Fort Washington Nov. 20, 1781.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

511

(545*i*)

J. T. Kennedy

Copyist.

N. H.

Joseph Fellows Junr

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Mch dated, 17 .

Joseph Fellows Junr

(Lieu^t at Cedars) Esqr.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545*m*)

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Joseph Fellows

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Name, Joseph Fellows

Time in Service, 6 mo. 5 days.

Amount of Wages, 12. 6. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 1. 13. 10.

Am^{o} in good money, 18. 0. 6

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Joseph Fellows.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

F | N. H.

Joseph Collins

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Regt of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until contl Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated N. H. dated, 17 .

Town went for, Chesterfield

Time of Engagement, June 28, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 9, 1780.

Time in Service, 6 Months 5 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 8 2 6. 6

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5.

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 115

Amount, £ 6 9.

Whole Amount, £ 12 3 0. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

Copyist.

7 | | N. H.

Joseph Fellows

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 6, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Gilmantown

Miles Travel to Worcester, 115

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543*i*) *Copyist.*

F | | N. H.

Joa^{ph} Fellows

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Willm Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

Not dated. 17 .

Age, 8

Town, Guilmantown

County, Stafford

Remarks : .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Joseph Fellows

, Col Scammell's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 4, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 17, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 13 days.

(3) 40 S pr month £10.17.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

FELLOWS, JOSEPH

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Exeter Feby 9th 1784

There is due to Joseph Fellows a sup
Montho Man for Gilmantown in the
Year 1780 Eighteen pounds & Six pence
as appears by the Roll — J. Gilman

£18.. 0.. 6

4474

Next Number 4474

Fellows, Moses

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: K & P 431372

See also

F | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8/1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8th 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ft Lyndon's Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospl

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov^r, 1778.

Roll dated Up Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed Apr 13, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Corp., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec r, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Heaven

Copyist.

James Follans

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt James Gray's Company in Colo Alexander Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampr for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elipt Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims' Exeter, October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode New Salisbury

Time when Mustered April 25, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Keagler

 Copyist

1st	3	N. H.

Moses McClaine

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp
Aug 1, 1778.

Where inlisted, North Hampton

Date of Inlistment, 13 April, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 28 April, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 2 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 2 Dollars, 26 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 22 Dollars, 26 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Flying Hospital

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

N. H.	3	N. H.

Moses McClaves

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's Company 3 N. H. Battallion and the Different Terms they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 1, 1778.

During War,

Months, 17

Days, 13

Casualties: Sick Hospt C

Remarks:

Number of record: **18**

Jacobson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

F | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

.....

F | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Flying Hospital .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Moses

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) (Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated @ North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Up White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wedus

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany., 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

(543)

F | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Corp., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Corp'l, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Moar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Corpl, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Corp., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton Jmell, 1779.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Promtd. to adjt June 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Sgt, { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct^r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Corp., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janᵡ, 1779.

Roll dated c/p Near Reading Feb 4 1779.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

Ft | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Corp., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Mass, 1779.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wm

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Corp., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Graves

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Sgt, { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Dearborn Febr 5, 17 .

Appointed Apr 13, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster ~~or enlistment~~

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

J Pearse

Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Appears with the rank of Cap[t] & Serg[t] on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3[rd] Reg[t], Commanded by Col[o] Alex[r] Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Am[t] of depreciat[n] 206.18

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Reid

(577) *Copyist.*

7 | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 36.30

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*)

Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

1 Nov. 1779 to 13 Apl 1780

Moses Fellows £32.12

Number of record:

9

(545i)

O Bowman

Copyist.

H | 3 | N. H.

Moses Hollows

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[o] Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Roll dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 13, 1778.

For what term, 3 Years

Remarks: Discharged April 13 1780

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 13, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Casualties : Promoted to a Serjt June 1st 1779 Discharged

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

(548d)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Appears with the rank of Corp^{l} on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 13, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties : Promoted to a Serj^{t} June 1st 1779

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

Fullerton

Copyist.

(648*d*)

F | 3 | N. H.

Moses Fellows

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, Apl 13th 1777 3 Years

Remarks: Promoted from a Corporal June 1st 1779

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Jameson
Copyist.

(548d)

1174-a

Felsh, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Felch, Daniel

475 Previous Number, 474 1/2 a
Next Number, 476

Felch, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Felch, Daniel

476

Fleming Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fleming Jonathan

477

Farley William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farley William

477-a

Ferring, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fearring, Jonathan

478

Farwell, Levi

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farwell, Levi

479

Fifield, Stephen

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: S.R.V. 131, 372

See also

F | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Tyfield

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8th 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ft Mt Loudon Penn Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in General Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Fifield

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated N. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dies at Albany Sept 11th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

44	3	N. H.

Stephen Pitfield

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated White Plains Camp Augt 6, 1778.

Where inlisted, Portsmouth

Date of Inlistment, 16 April, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 13 May, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 3 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, 4 Dollars, 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 24 Dollars, 90th Parts

Casualties: Dead

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Fifield

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt James Gray's Company in Col^{o} Alexander Scammel's Reg^{t} raised by the State of New Hamp^{r} for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip^{t} Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Brintwood

Time when Mustered May 6, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

E Hughes

(543*h*) *Copyist*

Ff | | N. H.

Stephen Fifield

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental armey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mol Dated, 17 .

Man's Name, Stephen Fifield

For Brentwood

Capt Enlisted under, May 5 1777 Capt May

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548*d*) J C Linnell Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Fifield

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees in Capt James Gray's Recruiting acc^{t} Col. Scammel's Reg^{t} New Hamshire, with the money due each for Subsistence

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Dead

Stephen Fifield 5 : "

Number of record:

12

Bowman

(545m) *Copyist.*

A | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Tifield

Appears with the rank of Sr. on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 16, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Casualties : Died Sept. 11th 1777

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

Jattenson

(548d)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Fifield

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, April 16th 1777 3 years

Remarks: Died Sepr 3rd 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Copyist.

(548d)

F | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Fifield

Pvt, Capt Gray Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Dead

Sum due 16 dol: 10 nine.

Sum paid dol: nine.

No Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 1

Will Potter

(547) Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Step^n Fifield

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Reg^t, Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Wd dated, 17 .

Am^t of depreciat^n 16.20

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(Ward)

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Stephen Fifield

Appears as signature to a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of ye Select men and Committee of Brentwood by each one of us the Subscribers Thirty pounds a piece in full for our hire into the Continental Army for three years we Say receivd by us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated May 12, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

403

C H Sattinson

(545*i*) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Fifield

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to June 15 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

J Weaver

Copyist.

V 461

Filler, Ezra

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

E. | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Sutton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental Service under Capt. Isaac Frye of Wilton that are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hampshire

January 1st, 1779.

State Bounty £ 2 0

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 (@ 2d per mile,) 1 2 - 3

£ 2 0 - 1 2 3

REMARK: The fore mentioned names engage for three years or during the War.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,572.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

Fish Nathan 481

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V. 431 372.

See also

T

Fish, Nathan

48!

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431372.

See also

F | 3 | N. H.

Nathan Fisk +

Pvt., Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 - 1776 to June 13, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 19 , 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Gathan Frye

Pt. , { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & 1776 & Sept 25 , 17 77.

Roll dated [illegible] of Sept 25 , 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 19 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick on Grand Isle

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

Nathaniel Leach

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental Service under Capt. Isaac Frye of Wilton that are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of New Hampshire

December 17, 1777.

State Bounty £ 2 0 .

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 @ 2d per mile, } 1 2 2d .

£ 2 0 1 2 2d

REMARK: The fore mentioned names engage for three years or during the War.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Nathan Frost

Pvt., Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1 - 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge January 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not Present.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

3 | N. H.

Nathan Cush

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Nathan Fish

Pt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Prospect Hill, Feb 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pr Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Nathan Frost

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Hall Valley, 17 77.

Roll dated Forge Oct. 4, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Jothan Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Con. Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Nath. Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in hospital,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Nathl Fish

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Nathan Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp at Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Nathan Fish

Lieut., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug. 5th, 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 19 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Col Scammell's Regt. by Order

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

Y | 3 | N. H.

Nathan Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp Dobbs, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Oct 31 To Days by Sick Furl.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

64	3	N. H.

William Smith

Appears on a

Return

of Capt Isaac Frye's Company 3d N. H. B. and the time thay have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp Elizh 8, 1778.

War,

Months to Serve, 9

Days to Serve, 29

Casuelties: on Furlough (Colics)

30 90 Days by Dect Treat

Remarks:

Number of record:

19 Jacobs

(548d) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Nathan Fish

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 46.80

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wood

Copyist.

Nathan Fish

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780 Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment and time of Service

Revolutionary War.

List dated Mo Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 17, 17 77.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Deserted May 1 1778

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(645m)

Copyist.

If | 3 | N. H.

Nathan Fisk

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not dated 17 .

Term of Inlistment & Date, May 1 1777

3 years

Remarks: Deserted May 1 1778

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(548*d*)

Copyist.

2	3	N. H.

Nathan Fisk

Pri., Capt Fuji's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Casuals Dead

Sum due 6 3 dol: 50 nine.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ nine.

N° Warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 11

Will Potter

(547) Copyist.

A | 3 | N. H.

Nathan Sink

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Engaged in the Continental Service Under Capt Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^{d} p^{r} Us—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Wilton

May 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(545*i*)

Copyist.

481-a

Fish, Simeon

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fish, Simon

Fish, Simon

482

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 7 6 7	26	
2	3 7 3 3 2 3 3 5	27	
3	3 7 3 3 3 7 5 6	28	
4	3 7 3 3 7 3 1 2	29	
5	3 7 3 3 6 7 9 2	30	
6	3 7 3 4 6 5 4 7	31	
7	3 7 3 4 6 7 7 3	32	
8	3 7 3 3 4 6 7 3	33	
9	3 7 3 4 6 4 5	34	
10	3 7 3	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: C R P 431372

See also

F | 3 | N. H.

Simeon Fish

Appears with the rank of Pvt Effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Inlistment and Term, June

1779 1 year

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

Patterson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

F | | N. H.

Simeon Fish

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"These may Certify that the hire the Town of Mason gave to Samuel Squire & Simeon fish to go into the Army in the years Service in 1779 was a free gift and was not to be reconed as wages to them

Will[m] Eliot } Select
Jotham Webber } men.

[tes] Eleazer Ball

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Mason July 8th, 1785.

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

(552)

A H Davis

Copyist.

If | 3 | N. H.

Simeon Fish

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp[r] Rigiment from the months of June & July 1779 to June & July 1780—and received their pay at five pound per month in Continental money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October May, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548*d*)

J. O. Humphrey Copyist.

F | N. H.

Simeon Fish.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Mason D[r]

1779 State Bounty paid the following men who have engaged in the Continental Service for one year

July	19	Simeon Fish	℔ Rec[t]	£60
	24	Samuel Squire	℔ do	60
	13	Zebulon Dodge	℔ do	60
	13	Abigail Eaton	℔ do	60
Aug[t]	4	paid Joseph Lamson Jun[r] a Soldier who engaged for the Towns of Dunstable and Mason one half of the State Bounty ℔ Rec[t]		30
				270

Errors Excepted In behalf of the Selectmen of Mason
Amos Dakin

Committe of Claims, Exeter 30th Dec[r] 1779

The above men were mustered by Col[o] Moses Nichols, and the Receipts lodged in this office—
J. Gilman

Rec[d] an order on the Treasurer for two hundred & seventy pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Mason
Amos Dakin"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record
377

(545i)

J. T. Heneley
Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. H.

Simeon Fish

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

Sir Please to Pay to Ensign Arch[d] Stark of Cap[t] Gilman's Company all the wages & Subsistance money which becomes due from the United States of America to us as Soldiers in Cap[t] Gilman's Company In the 3[r] Newhampshire Regiment from June 26[th] 1779, till June 26, 1780 Taking his receipts which shall be your sufficient discharge for the same and by doing of which you will Greatly oblige your most humble Servants

To Lieu[t] James Blancherd Paymaster of the 3[r] Newhampshire Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp West Point June 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

5th | N. H.

Abner Fuller

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated 1st Octo, 17

When & and by whom mustered, July 3, 1779
Lt Col Moses Nichols

For the War,

For 12 months, 160

Travel to Springfield,

Conting[t] charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record **108**

(545*m*)

Copyist

F | N. H.

Simeon Fish

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily Inlist Ourselves as Soldiers in one of the Continental Battalions of New Hampshire to Serve Dureing the Term of one year and promise obedience to the officers Set over us & to be Subject to the rules and Regulations of the army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Amherst, New Hamp. July 12, 1779.

Pas^{d} Mr July 13

Simeon Fish

for Mason

Number of record:

72

Stothell

(545m) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Simon Fish

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec 79 and Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

N. H.

Simeon Fish

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated ..... Not dated, 17 .

Mustered by ..... Capt Nichols

Inlisted 1779, ... June 13

Term engaged for, ... War

Town engaged for, ... Hinsdale

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148 E. B. Thompson

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

F | N. H.

Simeon Fish

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the men raised in the 5th Regiment of Militia commanded by Col Moses Nichols in the State of New Hampshire to fill up the 3d New Hampshire Battalions in the Continental Service enlisted for one Year.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Amherst August 7th, 1779.

Town went for, Mason

Time of Enlistment, June 13, 1779.

Time of Engagemt, ..., 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. H. Rifley
Copyist.

t

Fishley. George

483

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 43/372

See also

W. | 3 | N. H.

George Wisley

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined June 24

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P Stamm

(542) *Copyist.*

George Fiskley

Pvt, Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Geo. Wisley

Pvt., { late Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Hammon

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

George Fishley

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated January 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Hammond

(543) *Copyist.*

4th	3	N. H.

George Fiskley

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Compy in the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of time they have got to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp White Plains Sept 8, 1778.

During War,

Years, 2

Months, 5

Days, 27

Remarks: (On Guard)

Number of record:

24

(548*d*) Jacobus *Copyist.*

George Fisher late

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

George Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap[t] Richard Weare's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims

Exeter ..... 1778.

Places of Abode ..... North Hill

Time when Mustered ..... 1778.

State Bounty ..... £ 20.

Continental Bounty ..... £ 6

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist

George Smiley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap[t] Richard Weare's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dr Committee on Claims

Exeter [illegible], 1778.

Places of Abode Dearth Hall

Time when Mustered [illegible], 1778.

State Bounty £ 20.

Continental Bounty £ 6

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

wf | 3 | N. H.

George Fisley

Pvt., late Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Rutland Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yr Cav

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

Y. | 3 | N. H.

George Fishley

Pvt, { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to 5th Capt's Compy Dec 22, 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

George Fishley

Pvt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 7th, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Geo. Fishley

Pvt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 7", 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

George Fishley

Pvt., { 5th Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Plist

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

George Fishley

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reddingsfield, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 7th, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Died

(548) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

George Fishley

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Portsmouth Barracks Aug 14th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 7th, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Bliss

(548) *Copyist.*

	3	N. H.

George Fisley +

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton Jun'n, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 7th, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Blair

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

George Fishly

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Fredericksburg Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

Blisd

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

George Fisbly

Pvt., { Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' Co., 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec. 79 & Jany, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 7", 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: En Command ab Blas Rek

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David McGregore's, Capt. William Adrian Hawkins' and 5th Captain's Company.

J Bliss

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

George Fishly

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men in Capt Hawkins' Company N° 9, in the third New Hampshire Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Danbury

Feby 4, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, March 7, 1778 3 years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

George Fishly

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men in Capt Hawkins' Company N° 9, in the third New Hampshire Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Sanbury Feb 9, 1780.

When Inlisted and for What Time, March 7, 1779 War

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

67

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

George Fisley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 130.58

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are on the thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Geo. Fishley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Dec. 1st, 17 .

Amount Wages 8£

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wood

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

T | 3 | N. H.

Fra. Fisher

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Ninth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Worcester, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

I | 3 | N. H.

George Fisher

Appears with the rank of Privet on a

List*

of the Names of Lieut. Colº H. Dearborn's Company in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mch dated, 17 .

Inlistment, Jany 1, 1781.

Term, 3 years

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

54

(545*m*)

Copyist.

H | 3 | N. H.

George Fishley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ---

1780 dated ---, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } March 1778 3 years

Remarks: Transfered to 5 Capt Company

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548d)

J. O. Taussig

Copyist.

Fishley, George

48 c

Next Number, 4 f 4 - a

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | 3 | N. H.

Geo. Fickley

, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 17 80

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 7, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C Parsons

(543) *Copyist.*

484-a

Fishly George

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fishley, George

485

Pension Number.

Fisk, Nathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fisk, Nathan

Fisk. Solomon 486

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.W. 431372.

See also

Off | 3 | N. H.

Solomon Hoit

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Portsmouth, 17 .

Enlisted, March 20th 1778

For what Term, 3 Years

Casualties : Died August 10, 1778

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

(545m) Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. H.

Solomon Fisk

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Recd of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H.

March, 1777.

Solomon his mark Fisk 20.0.0

Number of record:

6

Bunman

(545i) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Solomn Fisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~of~~ Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(513) Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Solomon Fisk

Pot. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Cp. near Loudons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

B C Egan

(543) Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Soln Tisk

....., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Solomon Fisk

....., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan. ....., 1778.

Roll dated ..... Feb. 21 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

.....

Bogan .....

(543) *Copyist*

F | 3 | N. H.

Solomon Fisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 7 .

Roll dated Valley Forge March 1, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Boyan

(513)

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Solomon Fisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Solomon Fisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Nj guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Solomon Fisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Cam Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Solomon Fisk

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ft. North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogart

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Solm. Fisk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Cp. White Plains Aug. 5 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at yellow Spring

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Sol^{n} Fusk

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated West Point Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead Aug. 10"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

F | 3 | N. H.

Solomon Tisket

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £ 20

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Clayton

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Solomon Fiske

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated , 17 .

Amt of depreciation 71.78

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Soloman Fisk

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return *

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janury 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, March 22nd 1777 3 Years

Remarks: died August 10th 1778

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

Patterson
Copyist.

(648d)

F | 3 | N. H.

John Fisk

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Sub^{s} of Col^{o} Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

6 Dollars, 60 90th Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received: October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(548*d*)

Copyist.

51	3	N. H.

Solomon Flint

Sol., Capt Livermore Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Absent

Sum due 11 dol: 50 nine.

Sum paid 11 dol: 50 nine.

No Warrent 277

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 53

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

487

Flagg. James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 4313

See also

F | 3 | N. H.

James Flagg

Sgt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777

Roll dated June 15, 1777

Appointed Mar 27, 1777

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

L Weaver

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

James Flagg

Sgt, { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov 8 '77 to Sept 5, 177 .

Roll dated Ft Mt Loudon Ferry Sept 5, 177 .

Appointed Mar 27, 177 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Gen'l Hosp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

J Weaver

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

James Flagg

Sgt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1st 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Up Nr. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at Albany Sept 24

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

(James) Flagg

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated (White Plains Camp) Augt 6, 1778.

Where inlisted, Middleborough

Date of Inlistment, 27 March, 17 .

For what Term, (3 Years)

Time when joined, 1 May, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 4 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 6 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 26 Dollars, 30 90th Parts

Casualties: Vacat

Remarks:

Number of record:

23 (Vacat)

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Samuel Clagg

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] James Gray's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hamp[r] for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip[t] Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Sandwich

Time when Mustered April 24, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 ____

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

F | | N.H.

James Flagg

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esqr for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated at Gilmantown February 1^{d} A.D. 1779.

Town Belongs to, Moultonborough hired by Sandwich

Time Enlisted for, three years

What Company Enlisted into, Capt Gray

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545*m*)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. H.

James Flagg

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 19.70

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J Ward

Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. H.

James Flagg

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees in Capt James Gray's Recruiting acc^{t} Col. Scammel's Reg^{t} New Hamshire, with the money due each for Subsistence

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Dead

James Flagg 6:30

Number of record:

12

Forman

(545m) *Copyist.*

N. | 3 | N. H.

James Flagg

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, March 27, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Casualties : Died Sept 24th 1777

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Ft | 3 | N. H.

James Flagg

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not Dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, March 27th 1777 3 years

Remarks: Died Sept 24th 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

C Tallerson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

488

Flanders. Stephen

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 43/372

See also

7 | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Flanders

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have Inlested our Selves into the Contentell Armey under the Command of Capt Benjn Stoon of Atkesion in Said State for Eight months from the Deat of our Inlestment and acknowledge to have Rec^{d} of Willm White muster master for Said Compeny Two pance pr mile from our homes to N [*illegible*] Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Hempstead N. H. May 15, 1777.

Travel fees, £ 0 S 16 D 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545*i*)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Flanders

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & 17th 6 Pfd 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Loudon ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Klein

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Flanders

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept-Oct Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Gen. Valley Forge Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Paid Oct 24

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Orm

Copyrt.

Benjamin Flanders

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee, Claims.

Exeter Oct[o] 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered _____, 17 .

State Bounty _____

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 16 - 16

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Flanders

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Capt Benj^a Stone—Now Com^ded by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, May 9th 1777 8 Months

Remarks: died October 24 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(548d)

Patterson

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Stephen Flanders

Pvt, Capt Stones Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals dead

Sum due 26 dol: 51 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

Nº Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 3

Copyist.

489

Fling, Patrick

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant & Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fling, Patrick

489-a

Flird, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flood, Jonathan

490

Flood, Amos

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flood, Amos

490-a

Flod, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flood, Jonathan

491

Floyd James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dummer Dummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Floyd James

492

Flood. Amos

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431372

See also

F | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

....., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined since last muster

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

F | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of Nov 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Cp. near Loudons Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Missing since Hubbarton Battle July 7 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Boyan

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 5, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

7 | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Recd of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H. March, 1777.

Amos his X mark Flood 20.0.0

Number of record:

6

Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood +

..., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Cp. Valley Forge March 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated Vp. Valley Forge Apl. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Ed.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

(543)

F | 3 | N. H.

Antⁿ Flood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Cp. North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Ep. White Plains Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogen
Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl. Aug. 15, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Apl. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: appointed Corpl. Aug. 15, 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7 8 .

Roll dated Danbury Oct. 1, 17 7 8 .

Appointed Apl. 1, 17 7 7 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

7 | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Appears on a

Call Roll

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Comp^{y} (in the third N. H. Regiment) with a List of the Men's Names, and the different Terms they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp

Sept 8, 1778.

The War,

N° of Years, 1

N° of Months, 6

N° of Days, 22

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Bowman

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Corp. { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed Apl 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Cp. Reading Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed Apl 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 1779.

Appointed Apl. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist

N. | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Capt. { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Cp. Redding Feb. 4, 17 79.

Appointed Apl 1, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Began

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

James Flood

Corp., { 1st Captain's Co., 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Cp Reading Mch 7, 1779.

Appointed Apl 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ar Crvd. with Lct. Pierson at New London.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bgn

(543)

Copyrid.

F | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading April 1, 1779.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

F | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1779.

Roll dated, Fortun Mery 14, 1779.

Appointed Apl. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

Amos Flood

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Ct. Eastown June 11, 17 77.

Appointed Apl 1, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

F | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Corpl, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Cp. Pumpton Nov. 23, 1779.

Appointed Apl 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Corpl, { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Feb. 5, 1780.

Appointed Apl. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janury 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, April 1st 1777 3 years

Remarks: Promoted to a Corporal August 15th 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Patterson

Copyist.

F. | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Sub[a] of Col[o] Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week,

4 Dollars, 83 90[th] Parts.

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received, October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(548*d*)

Fullerton

Copyist.

H | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Appears with the rank of Corp[l] on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Inlisted for the war & three years in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company third New Hamp[r] Reg[t] From Jan[r] 1[st] 1780 to Jan[r] first 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Apr 1, 1777.

For what Term, 3 Year

Casualties: Discharged Apr 1. 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

48

(545m)

Copyist.

Amos Flood

Appears with the rank of Corp[l] on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mch dated, 17 .

Enlisted, Feb[y] 1 1779

For what Term, 3 Year

Casualties : promoted Corporal August 15 1778.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

Jacobson

(545m) Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rec^{t} Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Amos Flood Corpl

from 1 Nov. to 1 Apl 1780

£ 26—

Number of record:

13

C Bowman

(545m) Copyist.

F | 3 | N.H.

Amos Flood

Corpl

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Red of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Discharge, April 1, 178 .

Sum paid, £ 26

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

Bowman

Copyist.

(545*i*)

F | | N. H.

Amos Flood

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

April 11, 17 .

Dollars, 500

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545*m*)

J E Hiatt

Copyist

7 | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

1950

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Wood

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Amos Flood

Appears with the rank of Privt & Corpl on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 18.1.0

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

Samuel Hood

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated ....., 17 .

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £ 3 0.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

O Langdon

Copyist.

493

Flood. Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	3 23 46 50
4		29	3 23 46 70
5		30	3 23 46 65
6		31	3 23 46 26
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/372

See also

F | 3 | N. H.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of from Nov. 8/76 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Jan 1 76, 17 .

Term of enlistment during ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

[illegible], Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Flood

Pvt, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Frost

Pt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 75.

Roll dated Camp Hastyne Nov 3, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 22, 17 75.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Died in Camp

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Ford

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated In Committee on Claims

Exeter Nov° 7th, 1778.

Places of Abode Exeter

Time when Mustered June 30, 1777.

State Bounty £2 0

Travel to Charleston No. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(5434) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Frost

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 7 5.

Roll dated Sept. 21, 17 7 5.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Flood

Pt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Danbury Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Flird

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Michael McClary's Company in the 3 New Hampshier Reg^{t} Command by Col^{o} Alexander Scammell with the mens names and time they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War, During War

N° of Years to Serve,

N° of Months,

N° of Days,

Casultees: On Main Guard

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Bowman

(555) *Copyist.*

	3	N. H.

Jonathan Frost

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Died March [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

H	3	N. H.

Jonathan Flood

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp, Aug 7, 1778.

Where inlisted, Exeter

Date of Inlistment, 23 Jan^{y}, 17 .

For what Term, during War

Time when joined, 22 April, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 12 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 16 Dollars, 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 37 Dollars, 90 Parts

Casualties: Sick Absent 12/90

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548*d*)

Jacobus

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

John Tam Flood

Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Jan. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

F. | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Flood

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1775.

Roll dated July 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Died in camp

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Frost

Pvt. Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1775.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick in Genl. Hosp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Fr | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Flood

Pt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick since Sept.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Frost

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Flood

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 17[illegible].

Roll dated ..... 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

G | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Frost

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 1778.

Roll dated camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Pratt's Field

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 7 8.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jon[a] Flood

Pvt, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Bethel

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Pt | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Flood

Pvt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mch 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Jonathan Ford

Pt., { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp at Peek's Kill, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Enlistment .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jon" Flood

P't, { Major Norris' Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Flint

Pvt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

F. | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Ford

Pvt., { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pompton Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Flod

, Majors Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Winterbury Decr 8, 1779.

Town, Exeter

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548*d*)

J C Kimball

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Flood

Pri. { Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d New Hamdshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Highlands Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Jonathan Read

Capt., { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of [illegible], 1780.

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Ft | 3 | N. H.

Jonat^{h} Hood

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Maj^{r} Jam^{s} Norris in the 3^{d} Reg^{t} of N. Hampshire Forces From Ja^{n} 1777 to Jany 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and for what Term, Jany

22nd 77 War

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

Tillerson

(548d) Copyist.

H | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Flood

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^r Scammell From the first of Jany 1780 to the first of Jany 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments, Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Mark dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Jan 22, 17 77.

Term, War

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

(645*m*)

Jacobson

Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. H.

Jon[a] Flood

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col[o] Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 80[s]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

H | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Flood

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Third Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Undated, 17 .

80.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Flood

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jon[a] Hoyt

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3[rd] Reg[t], Commanded by Col[o] Alex[r] Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Am[t] of depreciation 180.4[illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

494

Floyd James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431372

See also

F | 3 | N. H.

James Lloyd

Drmr., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Drmr

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

James Lloyd

late
Drum'r, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Drummer

Copyist.

James Colegat

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of part of Cap[t] Richard Weare's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire. Muster'd and Paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee on Claims

Exeter Oct 2 ....., 1778.

Places of Abode for the State

Time when Mustered May 28, 1778.

State Bounty £2 0 0

Continental Bounty £6

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

James Flint †

late
Drum'r, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Drummer

Copyist.

L | 3 - | N. H.

Saml Lloyd

Saml, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed July 22, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P Hammer

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

James Floyd

Drum^r, late Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1778.

Roll dated January 1st, 1778.

Appointed July 22, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Hammond

Copyist.

Jft | 3 | N. H.

Jam. Floyd

Appears on a

Return

of the men in the Late Capt. Weare's Comp^{y} in the 3rd New Hampshire Regt. and the term of time they have got to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains Sept 8, 1778.

During War, 1

Years,

Months,

Days,

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

James Floyd late

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp n White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Entr. Promt to Sergt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

A Scammell

F | 3 | N. H.

James Floyd late

Drum^r, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed July 22, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hamm^r

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

James Lloyd

late
Pvt ....., { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1778 .

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5th, 1778 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Mar 7 ....., 1778.

Term of enlistment 3d year .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted to a Drummer July 22

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

J.	3	N. H.

James Floyd

Drum^r, { Capt. Richard Weare's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined June 24, 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

D Farmer

(5x3)

Copyist.

Fl | | N. H.

James Floyd

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
to the Town of Stratham Dr
for Bounties & Monies paid to Soldiers during the late War—

Mar. 1778, Joseph Grant, Robert Thurston, Step.n Thurston, James Floyd as by three Rec.ts will appear £ 24 s. —

Nath Rowlings
Daniel Jewell } Selectmen

Rockingham ss. Stratham Jan.y 1788—Then the subscribers Select Men of the Town of Stratham appearing and made oath that the foregoing acc.t is just & true according to the town Books
before Mark Wiggin Jus. Peace."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

196

A. H. Davis

(545*i*)

Copyist.

F. | 3 N. H.

James Boyd

, Capt. Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Dumbarton Dec. 8, 1776.

Town, Portsmouth

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548*d*)

J. C. Kimball Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

James Lloyd

Pvt. { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 22, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

P Hammar

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Jam° Floyd

Jmm^r., { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Jam^s Floyd

(543)

Copyist.

James Floyd

Drum^r, { 6th Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Edmund

F | N. H.

James Floyd

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, James Floyd

Town belong to, Portsmo

Town Inlisted for, Stratham

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt Weare

When Inlisted, March, 1778.

Time Engaged for,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

(548*d*)

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

James Floyd

Drum r, { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Drummer

Copyist.

James Floyd

Drum r, { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Soldiers Fortune May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Drummer

Copyist.

James Floyd

Pvt. r, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Easton

June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

J. T. Hammer

Copyist.

T. | 3 | N. H.

James Floyd

Drum^r, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Dec. 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C A Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

James Floyd

Drum^r, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec 79 and Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

F. | | N. H.

James Floid

Appears on a

Return*

of Solders that went in the armey for this town during the war.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Greenland

June 30, 1781.

Remarks: Stratem

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

204

A H Davis

Copyist.

(245*d*)

F | 3 | N. H.

James Floyd

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ... Mat Natal ....., 17 .

When Inlisted and Term } March 1778 3 Years

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(648d) ..... Copyist.

James Flood

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Captain David McGregores Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^d Scammell from January 1st 1780 to January 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Mak dated, 17 .

Term, War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **46**

(545m)

Jacobson
Copyist.

F | N. H.

James Floyd

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Stratham

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by, Descendant,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

James Floyd

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Soldiers During the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

James Floyd Mixed
1st Strathan Cav.
war

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

253

(548d)

Copyist.

J. | N. H.

James Floyd

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Greenland

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17

Claimed by, Stratham

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

James Floyd

Appears with the rank of Ensn on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Fifth Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt Wages 21

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Floyd

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

James Floyd

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Undated, 17 .

Amount Wages £ d

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(543*h*)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

James Floyd

Appears with the rank of Ltnt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 5th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

1464.63

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

495

Flud, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flood, Jonathan

495-a

Flying Patrick

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flyng. Patrick

Service Number, 496

Flynn, Patrick

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	3733 2661
2		27	3733 3658
3		28	3733 4457
4		29	3733 4074
5		30	3734 4522
6		31	
7		32	5422 78
8		33	3736 4360
9		34	
10		35	5244
11		36	2735 2561
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O. 431372

See also

F | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Fling +

Sergt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1. '76 to Sept. 5, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Loudon Ferry Sept. 5, 17 77.

Appointed April 1, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Flynn

Sergt, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 8, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

O'Connell

(548) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Flyng

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into The Contentell Army of the united Steats of Amarica for the Time or Tearme of three years from the Deat of our Inlestment we and Sutch of Us Belonging to the Compeney of Capt Daniel Livermore of Concord in Said Steat Do Acknoledge to have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for said Compeny the Sum of Twentey Pound as a bountey or Greatuety from Said Steat we acknoledge the above as Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester N. H. March, 1777.

Patrick Flyng 20.0.0

Number of record:

6

Bowman

(545*i*) Copyist.

Sgt | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Fling

Sgt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Fling

Sergt., { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge mch. 8, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Our Command, ...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Fling

Sergt, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Apr. 4 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Fling

Sergt., { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Flying +

Sergt { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 2 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Wagons

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Fling

Sergt { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at North Castle July 22, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With the Wagons.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Fling

Sergt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned. ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command a Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Fling

Sergt { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1 1778

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command a Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Pa	3	N. H.

Patrick Fling

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Zacheriah Beall & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Aug 8, 1778.

Where inlisted, Portsm^{o}

Date of Inlistment, 1 April, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 14 April, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 2 Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week, } 2 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 22 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Fling

Sergt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Canaan Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed April 5, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command a Wagoner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Norwell

(543) *Copyist.*

4th	3	N. H.

(Patrick Helinge)

Appears on a

Return

of the Late Capt Bele's Company in the 3^{d} Battalion of Newhampshire Forces commanded by Col. Scammell and the Time thay have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

The War,

Months to Serve, 18

Days to Serve, 21

Casuelties: on Command Waggons

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Flying

Sergt { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778

Appointed April 5, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough by John Rowny C. M. Gen M. G. for Fourteen days Nov. 1"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Woodall

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Fling

Sergt, { Late Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 17 78

Appointed April 5, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd. in Gl Wagon Department.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Howard

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Fling

Sergt. { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1779

Appointed April 5, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment, 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command in Wagon Department

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell
Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Fling

Sergt, { Capt. Zachariah Beal's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1. 77 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Fling

Sergt, { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1779

Appointed April 6, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Commanding the Wagon Department

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Flynn

Pvt., { 2d Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Dearborn, in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted April 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Russell

Copyist.

Patrick Fling

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Roll dated April 1, 1779

Appointed April 5, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Flynn

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Roll dated Pickill may 14, 17 79

Appointed April 5, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Fling

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed April 5, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

7 | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Kling

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov. 2 17 77

Appointed April 6, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command in the Wagon Department

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Maxwell

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Fling

Sergt { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec. 1779 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Danbury Feb. 6, 1780

Appointed April 6, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command. Sick. Conduct. & Engagem.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

C. Morrell

Copyist.

N. H.

Patrick Flynn

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Elmhurst

, 17 8 / .

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

F | | N. H.

Patrick Fleig

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Amherst N. H.

October 15, 1781.

Abode, Bedford

Town went for, Bedford

Time when mustered, July 20, 1781.

Term, to Dec'r

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. H. H. Ripley

(543*i*)

Copyright.

F | N. II.

Patrick Flyng

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New Hampshire } Sir Please To Pay the Selectmen of the Town of Bedford (viz) Lieut James Smith William White and Mr Hugh Orr or The Selectmen For The Time Being The State Bounty and Wages due to us as Soldiers in the Continental Army for Term of Six Months According to the orders of the General Court Your Paying the Sum this shall be Your Discharge for the Same as Witness our Several Seperate Hands

Isaac Riddel
Patrick Flyng
Hugh Jameson"

To the States Treasurer
of the State of Newhampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Bedford, N. H. July 18, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

Hartwell

Copyist.

(545i)

F | | N. H.

Patrick Flying

Appears on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Names That is in The Continental Army For The Town of Bedford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Bedford Septbr 7th, 1781,

Remarks: For Six Months

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

237

(548d)

Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Fling

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mol dated, 17 .

When enlisted and Term, } April 5 1777 3 years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548d)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Fling

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Formaly of the Late Cap[t] Zachariah Beal's Company 3[d] N. H. R. from January 1, 1777. To January 1[st] 1780 Engaged During war & three years with the Dates of their Inlistments—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 1, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

55

(645m)

J O Handley
Copyist.

P	3	N. H.

Patrick Flinz

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List*

of the Names of Lieut. Colº H. Dearborn's Company in the 3 New Hampshire Regiment For the year 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, 1st X, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged April 5 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

54

(545m)

J C Lundberg

Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. H.

Pat. Fling

Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rec^{t} Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Pat. Fling Serj^{t}
from 1 Nov. to 5 Apl 1780
£31 ~ ~

Number of record:

13

J Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

7 | 3 | N.H.

Patrick Flyng

Sgt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Rd of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Discharge, Apl 5, 1780.

Sum paid, £ 31

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(5451)

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Patrick Fling

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Bedford

Town went for, Bedford

Time when mustered, July 20, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec. 21, 1781.

Time in service, 5 mo. 2 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 10. 2. 8

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } pr order Whitefield Gilm^n

Remarks:

^1 Form pay roll.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

J | N. H.

Patrick Fling

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Bedford

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: 6 mo

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Patrick Clary

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Daniel Livermore's Company in Col° Alexander Scammel's Reg^t raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Wm White, Must^er Mast^er, March, 1777,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 22nd March, 17 .

When mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty £ 2 0 .

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

E Langdon

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Fling

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 241.13

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. H.

Patrick Fling

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 2d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

31.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

FLING, PATRICK

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Concord Oct^{o} 28. 1785

By the pay Roll for the Soldiers who served six Months in the Continental Army in 1781. there appears to be due the following Sum - Viz:

to Patrick King Ten pounds two shillings & eight pence)

497

Fogg, Abner

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: D.A.R. 431372.

See also

7 | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fogg Pvt.

Appears with the rank Sergt & Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 9th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 220.45

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J Ward

(577) *Copyist.*

Var. Numbers

498

498-a

Fogson William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431372

See also

F | 3 | N. H.

Willm Fogison

Jos, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov.^r & Decr 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Danbury Feb., 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Ff | 3 | N. H.

William Harrison

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^{r} Rigiment from the months of June & July 1779 to June & July 1780—and received their pay at five pound per month in Continental money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated October
November, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548*d*)

J. C. Hamilton
Copyist.

4	3	N. H.

X

William Forgerson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieu[t] Colonol Henry Dearborn's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan[y] 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Mch Muster, 17 .

When enlisted and Term, June 25 1777 1 year

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

60

(548*d*)

Copyist.

498-a

Folimby Nathan

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3735 4 7 4 8	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

7 | 3 | N. H.

Nathan Follimby

, Capt. Gilmans Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 6, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 6 days.

@ 40/ pr month £10..8..0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

Copyist.

(545m)

FOLLINSBY, NATHAN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

To Committee on Claims
Exeter Dec.r 4. 1782

By the pay Roll for the Six Month Soldiers in 1780
there appears to be due to Nathan Follinsby Sixteen Pounds
eight Shillings & Seven pence

Ex.d Josiah Gilman Jun.r

499 Provis Number

498-a

Folsom, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12 3 73 5 5 3 2	37
13 3 73 5 6 5 2	38
14 3	39
15 3	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R.O. 431372

✓ See also

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Folsom

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jona Folsom

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8th 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ft Lyndon's Ferry Sept 5 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

Ft | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Folsom

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Sp Nr Valley Forge Jun 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

J Trevett

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Folsom

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Febry 21, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Weaver

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Folson +

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

.....

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Tolsom

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Folsom

Pri., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonath Folsom

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Mason

Copyright.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Folson

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Up North Castle July 27 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Folsom

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Up White Plains Aug 5 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

H	3	N. H.

Jonathan Hulsom

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp Aug 6, 1778.

Where inlisted, Exeter

Date of Inlistment, 29 March, 17

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 20 May, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 7 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, 7 Dollars, 5 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 27 Dollars, 5 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

Accepted

Copyist.

(548d)

Lemuel Holcomb

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] James Gray's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hamp[r] for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip[t] Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Exeter

Time when Mustered Oct 22, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 ____

Remarks: ____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Folsom

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, March 29, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties : Deserted Feb'y 1st 1778

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

Folsom

Copyist.

(548*d*)

N. | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Folsom

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, March 29th 1777 3 year

Remarks: Desertd Feby 1st 1778

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Copyist.

(548*d*)

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Fulsom

Pt., Capt Grays Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Dentat

Sum due 28 dol: 45 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

No Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 1

Will Potter

(547) Copyist.

5-00

Folson, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Folson, Jonathan

500-a

Forgison, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fogison, William

500-64 1

Ferris, William

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37354749	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

7 | 3 | N. H.

William Foris

, Capt. Gilmans Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec. 18, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 18 days.

@ 40/ p month £11.4.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

C Bowman

Copyist.

501

500 L

Foster, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foster, Daniel

502 West Nottingham 502-a

Foss, Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	3 7 33 3 6 0 5	28	
4	3 7 33 7 0 7 7	29	
5	3 7 33 7 7 4 9	30	
6	3 7 33 8 2 6 5	31	
7	3 7 3 4 2 1 9 8	32	
8	3 7 3 4 2 5 6 9	33	
9	3 7 3 4 3 9 8 7	34	
10	3 7 3 4 4 3 2 0	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

FOSS, BENJAMIN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Benjamin Fox . . . . . 55 " 14 " 9

F | 3 | N. H.

Benj^m Ford

, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Pownall

(543) *Copyist.*

	3	N. H.

Benj[n] Frost

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll*

of The Names of the 6 months Men that serv[d] in Lieu[t] Col[o] Dearborn's Company in the year 1780—†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment Apl 4, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties Discharged Decemb[r] 29, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Benja Foss

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth

3 March, 17[illegible].

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | N. H.

Roger Foss

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Stratham

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Co. Mo.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Benj.a Foss

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Benj.a Foss

Time in Service, 6 mo. 13 days.

Amount of Wages, 12:17:4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5:—

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 14:3

Amo in good money, 18:11:7

Amo in New Emission, 55:14:9

Recd Orders on the Treasurer in full,

pr ordr Stech. Rowlings

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

F | | N. H.

Denja Frost

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Novr dated ....., 17 .

Town went for, Stratham

Time of Engagement, June 28, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, June 9, 1781.

Time in Service, 6 Months 13 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 8 6 2

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ .....

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 87

Amount, £ 52 4

Whole Amount, £ 2 14 5.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(5457)

J E Hart

Copyist.

7 | | N. H.

Benja Foss

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 4, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Stratham

Miles Travel to Worcester, 87

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B Bowman

Copyist.

N. H.

Perry Fred

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Undated, 17 .

Age, 24

Town, Stratham

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | N. H.

Benjamin Goss

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily Inlist ourselves respetively Into the service of the United States of America, to serve as Soldiers untill the last day of December next unless sooner discharged—at the monthly Wages of Forty shillings—Corn at four shillings per Bushel—Grass fed Beef at three pence per pound & Sole Leather at one shilling & six pence per pound.--Also five pounds as a Consideration for finding a Blankett, Knapsack and other Cloathing—to be paid in money of like value to that of monthly wages—And each respectively promise & engage to obey the rules and Regulations of the Continental Army—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistm't, June 27, 1780 .

Age, 25 years

Stature, 5 ft. 6 In.

Complexion, Dark

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

223

(545*m*)

L. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

5 | | N. H.

Benja Foss

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nor dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Stratham

Town went for, Stratham

Time when mustered, Sept. 1, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec. 21, 1781.

Time in service, 3 mo. 21 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ₱ m° 7. 8 —

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } Jacob Runalet

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. C. Herndon

Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. H.

Benjamin Foss

, Lieut.-Col. Dearborn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec. 29, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 29 days.

@ 40/ pr month £11..18..8

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

502-a

Foss, Asa

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37335663	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

7 | 3 | N. H.

Jabez Foss

Lieut Col. Dearborn's Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780.

Discharged, Dec 13, 1780.

Time of Service, 5 months, 13 days.

@ 40/ pr month £ 10..17..4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

503

502-a

Foss Joab

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3723	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & O. 431:372

See also

F | 3 | N. H.

Joab Foss

, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

F. | 3 | N. H.

Jobe Foss

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Roll*

of The Names of the 6 months Men that serv[d] in Lieu[t] Col[o] Dearborn's Company in the year 1780—†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Inlistment *Apl 14*, 17*80*.

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *Discharged December 13, 1780.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Kingsley

(545*i*) *Copyist*

FOSS, JOB

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY W...

5(32.
15
14
41
20
520(12
4
16

1093(25.5
75
18
10
360(
35
25

609(9
6
57(8
36
35
40
704(10
70
34

801(11
4
64
20
1289(19
7 3
16

812(12.2
4
168
24
34

568(8
36(
32
64 4
32
40

494(7.4
64
30
600
562
36
26
20
520(7
49
51

Sof

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Jan.y 11. 1782
By the pay Roll for the 6 M.o Soldiers in
1780 there appears to be due to Jos. Foss
Fifty four pounds one shilling & six pence
New emission — Josiah Gilman Jun.r

£54.1.6

Foss. John 5-04

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431372.

See also

F | N. H.

John Ford

Appears as shown below on a

List*

bearing the following certificate:

"This may Certifie the above is a List of the persons Engaged in the american service in the year 1775 and Enlisted for 1776 with the Sum affixt to each person's name for his province tax for the year 1775

Paul Wentworth
John Rollins
Ebenr Ricker
} Selectmen"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Jan 10, 1776

John Ford 3 7

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

124

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

John Fox

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr State of N. Hampshire to Henry Dearborn for Bounties paid the following Soldiers enlisted to fill up the Continental Army—1780

John Fox

The above 60 men at £3 15 hard Money		225	0
Thos Piper, Danl Carey	at 45s	4	10
Charles Cook		1	10
David Howe		4	
	By rects	235	0

The amount of this accº charged in Account Current

Errors Excepted per H Dearborn

In Committee on Claims | This Account is well
Exeter May 24 1782 | vouched

Amount Two Hundred & Thirty five Pounds Lawful Money

Exd Josiah Gilman Jun

Exd P. Boyer, Jr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated ..... Portsmouth, 17 .

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

174

(5457) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jn° Foss

Pvt., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Gp. Soldiers Fortune Nov. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

J Ware

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

John Foss

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 10th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

5 Roll

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

H | 3 | N. H.

John Foss

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[o] Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Mark dated ....., 17 .

Inlisted, May 1, 1780.

For what term, War

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545*m*)

Jacobson

Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. H.

John Todd

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Ninth Company, Third Reg^{t}, Commanded by Col^{o} Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

F | | N. H.

John Foss

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental armey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Man's Name, John Foss

For Newmarket

Capt Enlisted under,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | N. H.

John Foss

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F. | | N. H.

John Foss

Appears on a

Return*

of Men engaged by the Town of New Market in the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 6th, 1781.

Of New Market.

Rope maker.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

215

(548*d*)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

Jf | N. H.

John Foss

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Greenland

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

John Foss

Appears on a

Return*

of Solders that went in the armey for this town during the war.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Greenland June 30, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

204

(245*d*)

A W Davis

Copyist.

505

Foss Richard

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	3 73 11 28	30	
6	3 73 5 11	31	
7	3 73 5	32	
8	3.	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R & P. 431 372

See also

F | 3 | N. H.

Richard Foss

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of c Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Ft. McLouons Ferry Sept 5 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted c Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Aug. 12. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

J Weaver

F | 3 | N. H.

Richard Foss

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1, 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at Albany Aug 1/2

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

4	3	N. H.

Richard Ford

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp Augt 6, 17 78.

Where inlisted, Portsmouth

Date of Inlistment, 16 April, 17 .

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, 16 May, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 11 Weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1 1/3 Dollars per Week, } 1 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 21 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Casualties: Dead

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Copyist.

Richard Hood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt James Gray's Company in Colo Alexander Scammel's Regt raised by the State of New Hampr for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elipt Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Committee on Claims Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Brentwood

Time when Mustered May 6, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

E Giddinge

(543*h*) Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Richd Foss

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Reg^{t}, Commanded by Col^{o} Alex^{r} Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Am^{t} of depreciat^{n} 16.40

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

N. H.

Richard Ford

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental armey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17 .

Man's Name, Richard Ford

For Brentwood

Capt Enlisted under, May 8 1777 Capt Shuy

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548*d*)

J C Hardey

Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. H.

Richard Foss

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees in Capt James Gray's Recruiting acc^{t} Col. Scammel's Reg^{t} New Hamshire, with the money due each for Subsistence

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Dead

Richard Foss 5:60

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Richard Foss

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, March 16, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Casualties : Died Augt 12th 1777

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

66

(548d)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Richard Foss

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and Term, March 16th 1777 3 year

Remarks: Died August 12th 1777

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Richard Ford

Lt, Capt Grays Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Cead.

Sum due 18 dol: 67 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

No Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 1

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

506

Foster. Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431372.

See also

Dan'l Foster

Pvt. , { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778.

Roll dated Reading Jan 1 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 16 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammil

Copyist.

W. | 3 | N. H.

Danl Foster

Pvt

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Mar 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sn Canada

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 N. H.

Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1778.

Roll dated ..... , 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 1778.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

1st	3	N. H.

Dan'l Foster

Appears on a

Return

of the Names of men in Capt Ellis's Companey Co^{l} Scammell's Reg^{t} and ye No. of months they have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9th, 1778.

War,

Months to Serve, 3 0

Days to Serve,

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(548*d*)

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Foster 4

Pvt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 6, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

A Bruna

(543) *Copyist.*

N. H. | 3

Abner Farrar

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed March, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Daniel Foster

Pvt, Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Camp. White Plains Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted March 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammon
Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Foster

Fifer, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp north Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted March 16 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Foster March 17

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll *

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Winchester May , 1778.

Age 21

Place of Abode Winchester

Travel

Bounty £20

Mileage

Total

Names Daniel Foster

Remarks: $ 1120

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Gregg

Copyist.

F. | 3 | N. H.

Danl Foster

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: For Duty .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) Hammer *Copyist.*

3 | N. H.

Daniel Foster

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 5, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Wm Foster

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated March 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

W Hammer

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Daniel Foster

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 12, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted March 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command at the Head

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Daniel Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Camp Easton
Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 6, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Foster

Pvt, { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Camp Preston
Roll dated Nov 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 6, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

C
Hammond

(543)

Copyist.

Dan Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec 79 and Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pompton Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 6, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In hospital Pr Genl Roll Dec 20. 50 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammond

Copyrid.

F' | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Foster

Appears with the rank of Pvt of fective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, March 16th 1778 3 Years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

Copyist.

(548d)

F | 3 | N. H.

Sam[l] Foster

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col[o] Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 76 [illegible]

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

[illegible]

F | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Foster

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

1780

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Foster

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in the Company Formally Commanded by Captain Wm Ellis of the 3^d^ New Hampshire Regiment from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the Time^s^ of the^r^ Inlistments & the^r^ Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point, 17 .

Inlisted, March 16, 1778 .

Term, 3 years

Casualties :

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

51

(545*m*)

Copyist.

5-07

Foster, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | 3 | N. H.

Dan'l Foster

Pri, { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. Sept & Oct, 17 80.
Camp Soldiers
Roll dated Fortune Dec. 4, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .
Commissioned ....., 17 .
Enlisted Febry 28, 17 78.
Term of enlistment 3 Yrs
Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W H Davis

(543) *Copyist.*

5-18

Foster, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20	3 7 3 4	45	
21	3 7	46	
22	3 7 3 1 2 4 4 3 6	47	
23	3 7 3 1 5 1 2 9	48	
24	3 7 3 1 5 6 8 7	49	
25	3 7 3 1 6 2 3 2	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431372

See also

Jon[a] Foster

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental Service under Capt. Isaac Frye of Wilton that are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of New Hampshire

1 December 17, 1777.

State Bounty ..... £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 (@ 2d per mile, ... 2[s] 3[d]

£20 1 2[s] 3[d]

Remark: The fore mentioned names engage for three years or during the War.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Jn[o] Fryer

(545) *Copyist.*

J. | 3 | N. H.

Iowa Frye

Pvt. , { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. 1776 Sept 5, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Sept 5, 17 77.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Cashalties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jona Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8-1776 to June 5, 1777.

Roll dated June 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Foster

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Ingage in the Continental Service Under Capt Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes of five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^{d} p^{r} Us

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Wilton

April 1, 1777.

Jonathan Foster

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(545*i*)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jon'a Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F. | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Foster,

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Francis Camp, Aug 15, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted April 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

J | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Dunbarton Oct 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Joseph Foster

(543) *Copyist.*

Off	3	N. H.

Jonathan Hunter

Appears on a

Return

of Capt Isaac Frye's Company 3^{d} N. H. B. and the time thay have to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp Sept 8, 1778.

War,

Months to Serve, 9

Days to Serve, 28

Casuelties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonath[n] Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Fair Field May 3, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 30 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonath[n] Foster

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Reading Nov 2, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

Jo | 3 | N. H.

Jonath[n] Foster

Pvt, { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated June 1, 1779

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonath Foster

Pvt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonath[n] Foster

Pvt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb[y], 17 79.

Roll dated March[h] 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pr Commanding

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Foster

Pvt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Jonathan Foster,

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated March 19, 17 79.

Place of abode, Mason

Town enlisted or hired for, Mason

Time of enlistment, Apl 30, 1777.

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in, Saamuel

Company, Foye

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548*d*) J T Hurley *Copyist.*

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Frye

Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Roll dated Fortune May 14, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 30, , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Fr | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Foster

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Cantonment June 11, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Jona Foster

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Nov 2 2d, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

Jona Foster

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1779 and January, 17 80.

Roll dated Dunbarton Feb 3, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 30, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Foster

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

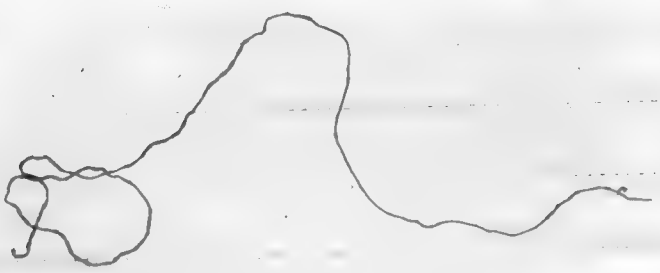
of 6th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 169.30

Remarks :



*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jon^a Foster

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

F | N. H.

Jonth Foster

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Man's Name, Jonth Foster

Place of abode, Mason

Company, Capt Frye

Regiment, Col Scammel

Term of Inlistment,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

163

C A Davis

Copyist.

(548*d*)

J | 3 | N. H.

Jonathon Foster

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Jonathon Foster 1 May

£30

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

J Bowman

Copyist.

Jonathan Foster

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Captain Nicholas Gilman's Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alexander Scammell from January 1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Mst. dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 30, 1778.

Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Discharged April 30 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

49

(545*m*)

Copyist.

W | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Foster

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780 Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment and time of Service

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, April 30, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Discharged May 1, 1780

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(545m)

J C Handley

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Jonathan Foster

Appears with the rank of Private, on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Term of Inlistment & Date, April 30 1777 3 years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(548*d*)

J C Hunkley

Copyist.

508-a

Foster, Simeon

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foster, Simon

5-09

Foster, Simon

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	3 7 3 3 2 3 3 3	27	
3	3 7 3 3 3 8 [illegible] 7	28	
4	3 7 3 3 4 3 2 [illegible]	29	
5	3 7 3 3 [illegible] 8 1 5	30	
6	3 7 3 3 4 [illegible] [illegible]	31	
7	3 7 3 4 3 4 3 4	32	
8	3 7 3 4 7 3 4 [illegible]	33	
9	3 7 3 5 4 3 6	34	
10	3 7 3 5 4 6 3 6	35	
11	3 7 3 5 [illegible] [illegible]	36	
12	3 7 3 5 [illegible] [illegible]	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | N. H.

Simeon Foster

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily Inlist Ourselves as Soldiers in one of the Continental Battalions of New Hampshire to Serve Dureing the Term of one year and promise obedience to the officers Set over us & to be Subject to the rules and Regulations of the army."

(Revolutionary War)

List dated Amherst, New Hampk, July 12, 1779.

Pas'd Mr. July 26

Simeon Foster

for Holles

Number of record:

72

Stothell

(545m)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Simon Foster

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have Rec[d] Sixty Pounds Lawful money Each, paid us in hand, by Mess[rs] Jeremiah Ames, Doct[r] Jonathan Fox and Jacob Jewett Jun[r]: (as a Committee Chosen by the Town of Holles to Raise Nine men for the Continental Army for one year) the said Sixty pounds being for the Bounty of Each of us which was Allowed by the State of New Hampshire for those who inlisted for one year as aforesaid, and We each of us ingage to Serve in the Continental army for the said Town of Holles one year each from the date hereof Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated July 26, 1779.

Number of record:

7

Copyist.

(545i)

T | N. H.

Simeon Foster

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify that Each of us have Rec[d] of Mess[rs] Jeremiah Ames, Doct[r] Jonathan Fox, and Jacob Jewett Jun[r] (as a Committee Chosen by the Town of Holles, to Agree with and hire Nine men to Go into the Continental Service, for said Town for one year): Three hundred pounds Lawf[l] Money in Cash, and their security for Cash: Also their Security to Each of us for Ten Bushels of Rye, and Ten bushels of Indian Corn, the said Sum of Three hundred pounds, and Ten bushels of Rye & Ten bush[ls] of Indian Corn, being for our several and Respective Bountys from said Committee, in Behalf of said Town, for one year's duty which we are to perform in the Continental for said Town:

Caleb Stiles
his
Caleb × Stiles jun[r]
mark

Francis Powers
Witness R. Cutts Shannon"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated July 31, 1779.

July 31st 1779 Rec'd of the above named Committee in Cash & their note of hand Two hundred & Ten pounds L.M. also their (over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

413

(552)

Copyist.

AUG. - 4. 37347344 1897

security for Ten bush^ls of Rye
& ten bushels of Indian Corn
for my bounty for Going into the
Continental Service for the
Town of Holles for one year.

Simeon Foster

Test. R. Cutts Shannon

F | | N. H.

Simeon Foster

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the men raised in the 5th Regiment of Militia commanded by Col Moses Nichols in the State of New Hampshire to fill up the 3d New Hampshire Battalions in the Continental Service enlisted for one Year.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Amherst

August 7th, 1779.

Town went for, Holles

Time of Enlistment, ..., 17

Time of Engagemt, July 26, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. P. Ripley

Copyists.

(543i)

F. | 3 | N. H.

Simon Foster

Pvt, { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec 79 and Jan, 1780.

Roll dated camp Danbury Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Scammell

(543) Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. H.

Simeon Foster

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

Sir Plea-e to Pay to Ensign Arch[d] Stark of Cap[t] Gilman's Company all the wages & Subsistance money which becomes due from the United States of America to us as Soldiers in Cap[t] Gilman's Company In the 3[r] Newhampshire Regiment from June 26[th] 1779, till June 26, 1780 Taking his receipts which shall be your sufficient discharge for the same and by doing of which you will Greatly oblige your most humble Servants

To Lieu[t] James Blanchard Paymaster of the 3[r] Newhampshire Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp West Point

June 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

Bowman

(545m) *Copyist.*

If | 3 | N. H.

Simeon Foster

Appears on a

Return*

of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^{r} Rigiment from the months of June & July 1779 to June & July 1780—and received their pay at five pound per month in Continental money

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Exeter

May, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

59

(548*d*)

J. D. Sandberg
Copyist.

F | N. H.

Simeon Foster

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"We certify that the Bounties given by the Town of Hollis to the years men Jerahmeel Bowers, Caleb Stiles, Caleb Stiles Junr Joseph Stearns, Ephraim Pierce Jacob Hobart, Grant Powers & Simeon Foster, for their Service in the Continental Army from July 1779 to July 1780—was a free gift to them and that it was never the Design of the Town that said Bounties should reckoned towards their Wages and pray they may have their Depreciation according to the Encouragement they enlisted upon—

William Cumings
Jeremiah Prichard } Selectmen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Hollis Decr 6th, 1784.

Remarks:

Number of record:

97

(552)

A A Davis

Copyist.

5th | N. H.

Aaron Foster

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated ---

Jan. dated, 17 .

When & and by whom mustered,

July 26, 1779

by Col. Moses Nichols

For the War,

For 12 months, £60

Travel to Springfield,

Conting[t] charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

A. C. Chandler

(545m)

Copyist

H | N. H.

Simeon Foster

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated ..... Dated ....., 17 .

Mustered by ..... Capt Chichester

Inlisted 1779, ... June 9th

Term engaged for, ... 1 year

Town engaged for, ... Chester

Remarks : .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

F | N. H.

Simeon Foster

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Holles Dr

For the Bounty paid 8 men enlisted in the Continental Service for one year—1779 July 26—

Caleb Stiles	Ephm Pierce	£60. each ℔ Recd to the Commee for Hollis	£360.0.–
Jerathmeel Bowers	Caleb Stiles Jr.		
Francis G. Powers	Simeon Foster		
Joseph Wheat		£60. each ℔ Rect to the Selectmen	120.0.–
Joseph Stearns			
			£480.0.–

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hollis
℔ Reuben Dow

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Novr 12th 1779
The above acct is well vouched, amounts to four hundred & eighty Pounds—Col Moses Nichols mustered the men—
Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd in behalf of the Selectmen of Holles an order on the Treasury for the within sum of four hundred and eighty pounds
Reuben Dow"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

183

A. H. Davis

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Simeon Foster

Appears with the rank of Pvt. Effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, June

1779 1 year

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

Copyist.

Fowler. Abner

5-10

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	3 7 3 5 4 3 4 2
2		27	3 7 3 5 4 5 2 5
3		28	3 7 3 5 4 9 0 8
4		29	3 7 3 5 5 5 5 6
5		30	3 7 3 5 5 5 1 3
6		31	3 7 3 5 6 5 7 0
7		32	3 7 3 5 [illegible]
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24	3 7 3 4 3 4 0 3	49	
25	3 7 3 4 6 3 3 3	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N.H. 431372

See also

F | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fowler

Pvt. — Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8th 1777 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated up Mt. London Sept 5 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Elmer Fowler

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] James Gray's Company in Col[o] Alexander Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hamp[r] for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip[t] Giddinge,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter October 16, 1778.

Places of Abode Canterbury

Time when Mustered June 3, 1777.

State Bounty £20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 16 - 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

E Engler

(543*h*) *Copyist*

F | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fowler

Pri. Lat., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pp Redding Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fowler

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec r, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ----, 17 .

Commissioned ----, 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough 50 Days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

A Mann

(543) Copyist.

1st | 3 | N. H.

Abner Stanton

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men's Names in Capt Gray's Company 3 N. H. Battallion and the Different Terms they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated ..... Sept 1, 1778.

During War, ...

Months, 20

Days, 28

Casualties: in Light Infantry

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

18

Jacobson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fowler

Late
Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command in Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Crawford

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Abm^r. Fowler

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 25, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyright.

F | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Up White Plains Aug 5 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Comand Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Pf | 3 | N. H.

(Elias Hawley)

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated (Winter Camp) (Aug. 6), 17 78.

Where inlisted, (Boston)

Date of Inlistment, (28 May), 17 .

For what Term, (3 Years)

Time when joined, (6 June), 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 1 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 21 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record:

23 (Jacobson)

(548d) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fowler

Pvt. late Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Line Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Weaver

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fowler

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1st 1777 to Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated "p Nr. Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fowler

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fowler

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fowler

Pvt. Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fowler

Priv., { Capt. James Gray's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

/ **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On a weeks command at the Huts

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fowler

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Reading Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 50 Days Dec 25

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Wm Evans

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fowler

Priv., { 1st Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Head Quarters Reading Mass, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough 50 Days Dec. 28

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fowler

Prw, { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

M Clark

Copyright.

F | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fowler

Corp., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 1, 1779.

Appointed May 28, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Promoted to Corpl. May 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

W Weaver

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fowler

Corp., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct'r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Nov 2, 1779.

Appointed May 28, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Weaver

F | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fowler

Corp., { Col. Alexander Scammell's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. Dec 1779 & Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Dunbarton Feb 5 17 .

Appointed May 20, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

J. Trevett

(543)

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Mary Fowler

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a Copy
Canterbury Feby 4 1780 — The acco=
unt of articles supply^d by the Select
men for Canterbury to the family of Abner
Fowler a Soldier in the Service of said
Town in the Continental Army — Total
£74.9.6.
Canterbury Feby 4th 1780 I the subscriber
acknowledge that I have received the arti-
cles above specified from the Select^men for
Canterbury. — Mary her / mark Fowler

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

182

(545m)

P E Wing

Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fowler

Appears with the rank of Priv^t & Corp on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciatn 171.26

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

F | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fowler

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammell's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1[st] of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17

When Inlisted and Term, May 30th 1777 3 year

Remarks: Promated May 1st 1779

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

71

Copyist.

(548d)

F | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fowler

Appears with the rank of Corp^{l} on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Gray's in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January, 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, May 30, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties : Promoted to a Corp^{l} May 1st 1779

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

66

Patterson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

Pf	3	N. H.

(Abner Fowler)

Appears with the rank of Corp C on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col[os] Company in the Third N. Hamp[r] Reg[t] in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

(Date dated), 17 .

Inlisted, May 20, 1778.

For what term, 3 Years

Remarks: Discharged April 15 1780

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

45

(545m)

Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fowler

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Copy of Money paid Those who were Discharged after 1 Novr to the time they left the Service—as ℔ Rec^t Taken on another Paper"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Abner Fowler
from 1 Nov. to 15th Apl 1780
£28.12

Number of record:

13

Copyist.

(545m)

7	3	N. H.

Abner Fowler

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Soldiers in the 3d N. Hamp Regt have Red of James Blanchard P Mast the Sums Set to our Names In full for our Wages from the 1st of Novr 1779 to the Times of our Discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Discharge, Apl 15, 1780.

Sum paid, £ 28.12

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

Bowman

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

N. H.

Abner Fowler

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Undated, 17 .

April 8, 17 .

Dollars, 3 7 6

Remarks: .....

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545*m*)

Copyist

7 | 3 | N. H.

Abner Fowler

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 1st Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 22 1

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

510-a

Fowler, Mary

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fowler, Abner

3-11

Fowler, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foster Daniel

Next Number, 512

512-a

Fox. Joel

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 3 7 3 5 4 2	29
5 3	30
6	31
7 3 7 1 5 2 8 6 5	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 43137

See also

7 | 3 | N. H.

Joel Fox

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnentel Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compeny of Capt Benjm Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Recd of William White muster master for Said Compeny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester, N.H. Mch 21, 1777.

Joel Fox 20. 0. 0

Remarks:

Number of record: 4

(5451)

Bowman

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Joel Fox

Pvt. , { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 & June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Dan

Copyrid.

Jack Fox

[illegible], Cap[t] [illegible] Comp[y]

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3[d] New Hamps[e] reg[t] Returnd into the payma[sr] Gen[ls] office by William Wieks, Esq[r] P. Mast[r]

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual[s] Jack

Sum due 11 dol: 55 nine.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ nine.

N° Warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 65

[illegible]

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jocl Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Loudons ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Joad .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Abel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Fort Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Absent

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Abel

(543) Copyist.

David Smith

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated By Committee on Claims Exeter Oct. 1, 17 78.

Time when Mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty ..... £2 0 0.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

David Smith

F | 3 | N. H.

Joel Fox

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 15

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

(577) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Joel Fox

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Capt Benj^a Stone—Now Com^ded by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, Febry 16th 1777 War

Remarks: died June 30th 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

69

(548*d*)

Patterson
Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Joel Fox

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stone's Company 3^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 16, 1777.

Term, War

Remarks: Dead 1 June 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

Tallerson

Copyist.

(548d)

✓ 512-a

Fox, Jonatian

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335431 8	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

7 | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Fox

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have Rec[d] Sixty Pounds Lawful money Each, paid us in hand, by Mess[rs] Jeremiah Ames, Doct[r] Jonathan Fox and Jacob Jewett Jun[r]: (as a Committee Chosen by the Town of Holles to Raise Nine men for the Continental Army for one year) the said Sixty pounds being for the Bounty of Each of us which was Allowed by the State of New Hampshire for those who inlisted for one year as aforesaid, and We each of us ingage to Serve in the Continental army for the said Town of Holles one year each from the date hereof Witness our hands

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 26, 1779.

Number of record:

7

Bowman

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Previous Number. 513 512-a

Fox, Silas

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 3 3 3 3 3	26	
2	3 3 3 3 3 1 1	27	3 7 3 5 4 0 8 6
3	3 3 3 3 3 1 5	28	3 7 3 5 4 2 1 9
4	3 3 3 3 3 2 6	29	3 7 3 5 4 9 7 a
5	3 3 3 3 3 2 5 3	30	3 7 3 5 3 5 4 a
6	3 3 3 3 3 2 6 1	31	3 7 3 5 a 3 1 1
7	3 3 3 3 3 3 1 1	32	
8	3 3 3 3 3 3 5 3	33	
9	3 3 3 3 3 3 6 3	34	
10	3 3 3 3 3 4 3 3	35	
11	3 3 3 3 3 4 4 3	36	
12	3 3 3 3 3 4 5 3	37	
13	3 3 3 3 3 4 6 3	38	
14	3 3 3 3 3 5 3 3	39	
15	3 3 3 3 3 5 4 3	40	
16	3 3 3 3 3 5 5 3	41	
17	3 3 3 3 3 5 6 3	42	
18	3 3 3 3 3 6 3 3	43	
19	3 3 3 3 3 6 4 3	44	
20	3 3 3 3 3 6 5 3	45	
21	3 3 3 3 3 6 6 3	46	
22	3 3 3 3 4 3 3 3	47	
23	3 3 3 3 4 3 4 3	48	
24	3 3 3 3 4 3 5 3	49	
25	3 3 3 3 4 3 6 3	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.D. 431372.

See also

Fr | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 8 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Cp at Londonderry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Sick in Genl Hosp.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Olcott

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Asst.

Copyist.

F	3	N. H.

Silus Fox

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Have Inlisted our Salves Into the Contnentel Earmy of the united Steats of Eamerica for the Terme or time of three years from the Deat of our Inlistment we and Eatch of us Belonging to the Compeny of Capt Benj^{m} Stone of Atkinson in Said Steat do acknowledge to Have Rec^{d} of William White muster master for Said Compeny The Sum of Twentey Pounds as a bountey or a Gretuety from Said State we acknowledge the above as Witness our hand

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester, N. H. March 21, 1777.

Silus Fox 20.0.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(5450)

C Bowman

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Pvt—, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Felis Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Pvt. | Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Green

Copyrt.

F | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Pvt ——, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

O Wen

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forg June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Allen

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Cp North Castle July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Sick at Genl Hospl

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Drew

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Silas. Fox.

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 8 Feb 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Mew

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Call Roll

of Capt[n] Benj[a] Stone's Company in y[e] 3[d] New Hamps Battalion Commanded by Col[o] Allex[dr] Scammell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

War, Warr

No. of months and

day to Serve,

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(555)

C Bowman

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

Copyist.

3 | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fish

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Benj[a] Stone's Company in Col[o] Scammel's Reg[t] raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service. Mustered and paid by William White, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hd Quarters at Charlestown Feb[y] 1, 1778.

Time when Mustered ....., 17 .

State Bounty ....

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 .....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Benjamin Stone's, Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Febr 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

Drew

(543)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Winchester Feb 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Orderly

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

D Weare

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Pvt., { 3d Captain's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Cp Reading Mar 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill Fortune May 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Died July .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

Mca

.....

Copyist.

Jr | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Crafton June, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

On Command 1 yr.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Pvt, { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Cp Pumpton Oct 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Abst by Capt .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

Copyist.

If | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

, Mc Gregore Company.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men in the third New Hampshire Regiment who are For Ware the Companies they belong To. And the Towns they Come For

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Dunbury Decr 8, 1779.

Town, Plymouth

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

57

(548*d*)

J C Landeff

Copyist.

H | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Pvt., { Capt. David McGregore's Co. in the 3d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 79 & Jan'y, 1780.

Roll dated Ct Hill Hanbury Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benjamin Stone's Capt. David McGregore's and 3d Captain's Company.

.....

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Pri., { Capt. David McGregore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune Dec 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Redoubt Guard

A H Davis

Copyist.

(543)

F | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 178

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Colº Seammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Amount Wages £ .

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

(543*h*)

A | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Seventh Company, Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

& c.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Silas Hoyt

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Captain David McGregores Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^d Scammell from January 1st 1780 to January 1st 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Term, War

Casualties:

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(545m)

Jacobus

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Capt Benj^a Stone—Now Com^ded by Capt McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for What Time, ...

War

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

69

(548*d*)

(Fullerton
Copyist.)

F | 3 | N. H.

Silas Fox

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Capt Benjamin Stone's Company 3^{d} New Hampshire Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 12, 1777.

Term, War

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

72

Copyist.

(548*d*)

3-14

Freeman, Ezra

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: C.S.P. 431377.

See also

E. | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Freeman

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8/76 To Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated comp near Londons ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

(543)

E. | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Freman +

Pvt. { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 1/77 To Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ln Fwd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Ezra Freeman May 26

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Walpole May , 1778.

Age 17

Place of Abode Winchester

Travel 43

Bounty

Mileage 7s- 2d

Total 7s- 2d

Names Ezra Freeman

Remarks: 8 mo

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Gregg

Copyright

F | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Freeman

Appears with the rank of Pvt Non Effective on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, May 1st 1777 8 months

Remarks: discharg'd Janry 10th 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

Patterson

Copyist.

515

Freeman. Frederick

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 43187.2.

See also

Fr | 3 | N. H.

Frederick Freeman May 4

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of a Part of Cap Daniel Livermore's Compy in Colo Scammel's Regt mustered at the desire of Lt Col. Colburn of said Regt, which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service, 1777. We the Subscribers Do acknowledge that we have received of Tho Sparhawk, one of the Muster Masters for the State of New Hampshire, the several sums prefixed to our names,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Wilton June, 1777.

Age 17

Places of Abode Malbro'

Travel 31

Bounty £ 20.

Mileage 5-2 2d

Total £ 20-5-2d

Names Frederick Freeman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

(5451)

F | 3 | N. H.

Frederick Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of June 15, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Frederick Freeman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ Nov. 8, 1776 to Sept. 5, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Loudons Ferry Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Fredk. Freeman

....., { Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Cp. near Valley Forge Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Killed Oct. 7

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Livermore's and 1st Captain's Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist*

2d Regt Cumberland N. H.

Frederick Freeman

Cumberland Dept

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec^{d} for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin . . .	8
Rindge . .	17	Marlborough . .	6
Jaffrey . .	14	Stoddard . .	6
Peterborough .	14	Packerfield . .	5
Temple . .	13	Washington . .	4
Fitzwilliam .	8	Sliptown . .	2
			119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Rindge Feb. 4, 1779.

Marlborough returned 6 men.

++ Frederick Freeman ++

Remarks: The Capt not returned But I think they was raised and are in Cumberlds Regt and mostly in Colo Cell Compy.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

345

(548*d*)

M E Chandler

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Fradorick Freeman

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honorable General Court of the State of Newhampshire

Gentlemen the town of Marlborough was called upon for six men to engage for three years which men the town made out to acceptance of our head Colonel as our porpotion of Continental men Jabez McBride Reubin McAlester and Timothy Rogers Received no money of the town as a hire. Adino Goodenow Calvin Goodenow and Fradorick freeman have Received twenty pounds Each as town Bounty which the town Paid the tenth Day of april A. D. 17— In July 1779 the town hired two men more for to serve in the Continental army for the term of one year gave to Capt James Lewis as a hire 130 Bushels of Rie and forty pounds of money Russel Oliver Received 120 Bushels of Rie and forty pounds of money this Being the whole that the town of Marlborough hath paid to the Continental Soldiers which they had to Raise from January the 1, 1777 to January ye 1, 1780.

David Wheeler } Selectmen of
Oliver Wright } Marlborough"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Marlborough February the 9, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

440

(545*i*)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Fredk Freeman

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 4th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 20.70

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

F | N. H.

Frederick Freeman

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire
To the Honble Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Armey for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich .	22	Dublin . .	8
Rindge . .	17	Marlborough .	6
Temple . . .	13	Stoddard .	6
Peterborough .	14	Packerfield .	5
Jaffrey . .	14	Washington .	4
Fitzwilliam .	8	Slip Town .	2
			119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Marlborough Returned Six men * * Frederick Freeman * * their Return was Poor but I Believe all march in good season and I hear am in Capt Bloyces and Capt Ellis^o Companys

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record: **492**

(548*d*)

Stotbell
Copyist.

Off | 3 | N. H.

Frederick Freeman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Non Comm[d] Officers and Privates in Cap[t] Dan[l] Livermore's Company in the 3[d] New Hampshire Reg[t] that were Enlisted During war and For three year—From the first of Jan[y] 1777 to Jan[y] first 1780 with the Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mch dated, 17 .

Enlisted, Apl 1 1777

For what Term, the War

Casualties : Killed in Battle (October 7 1777

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

47

Jacobus

(545m) Copyist.

F. | 3 | N. H.

Frederick Freeman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Capt Danl Livermore's Compy In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janury 1777 to the 1st day of Jany 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term for, Aprile 1st 1777 3 year

Remarks: Killed in Battle Octr 7th 1777

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Fred[k] Freemans

Appears on a

Return*

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Sub[s] of Col[o] Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Amount of Subsistence at ⅓ dol. per week,

9 Dollars, 47 90[th] Parts.

Casualties: Dead

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received, October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

73

(548*d*)

Copyist.

516

Freman, Ezra

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freman, Ezra

5717

French. Benjamin

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 43.1372.

See also

F | | N. H.

Benjamin Leach

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^d Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Dated, 17 .

Town went for, Newmarket

Time of Engagement, July 6, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 6, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 3 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 2 2 5

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 89

Amount, £ 5 3 8

Whole Amount, £ 6 9

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Benj.ⁿ French

, { Lieut. Col. Dearborn's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

2 | | N. H.

Benjamin French

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 12, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, New market

Miles Travel to Worcester, 89

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543*i*)

Copyist.

Fr | 3 | N. H.

Peirce Frenche

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll*

of The Names of the 6 months Men that servd in Lieut Colo Dearborn's Company in the year 1780—†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmouth, 17 .

Inlistment April 1st, 1780.

Term 6 mos.

Casualties Discharged December 6, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Zachariah Beal's, Lieut. Col. Dearborn's and 2d Company.

Keigler

(545i) Copyist.

F | . | N. H.

Benjn French

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 18

Town, New Market

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Benjamin French

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Benjamin French

Time in Service, 5 mo. 13 days.

Amount of Wages, 10.17.4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, " 12.8

Am^{o} in good money, 16.10 —

Am^{o} in New Emission, —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

& order W. Cheswell

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

A. R. Street

(545*i*) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Benj.a Franch

, Lieut. Col. Dearborns Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec 6, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 6 days.

@ 40/ pr month £10..8..0

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

Bowman

(545m) Copyist.

518

French Winthrop

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.P. 421372

See also

Fr | 3 | N. H.

Winthrop French

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ From Nov. 8/77 To June 15, 1778.

Roll dated June 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick in Camp.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

[illegible] Regt

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

Ft | 3 | N. H.

Hartford Francis

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from Sept. 1/77 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Winthrop French

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated July 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Wm Trask Regiment

Lt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

William Stevens

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Camp, March 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

Pr | 3 | N. H.

Regt of Foot

Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Fr | 3 | N. H.

Wantrop French

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... Mar ....., 17 7 5.

Roll dated ..... , 17 7 5.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Wintech French

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17 .

Roll dated ..., 17 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ...

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F. | 3 | N. H.

Wentworth French

Pvt. , { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp at White Plains, 17 7 5.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 7 5.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... June 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Died at Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

T. | 3 | N. H.

Winthrop French

Pvt, Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Joined August 15th

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

4	3	N. H.

(Winthrop) (French)

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White (Plains) Camp
Aug 2, 17 78.

Where inlisted, Poplin

Date of Inlistment, 28 Jany, 17 .

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 22 Jan'o, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, 12 Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 16 Dollars, 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 36 Dollars, 90 Parts

Casualties: Sick Valy Forge

Remarks:

Number of record:

25 Jacobson

(548d) *Copyist.*

Enoch Page

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated By Committee in Exeter ..... 1778.

Places of Abode Portsmouth

Time when Mustered May 24, 1777.

State Bounty £2 0.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(5436) Copyist

F | 3 | N. H.

Winthrop French

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of depreciation 78.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

J. D. Ward

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Winthrop French

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental armey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mot dated, 17 .

Man's Name, Winthrop French

For Corpl

Capt Enlisted under, January 20 1777

Capt McClary

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548*d*) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Winthrop French

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

— Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jams Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Not Dated , 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, Jany 28th 77 3 years

Remarks: Discharged Augt 1st 78

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record

70

(548d)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Matthias Ernest

Ct., Capt McClary Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Dead

Sum due 12 dol: 50 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

No Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 1

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

519

Frye Isaac

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frye, Isaac

3-20

Frye. Isaac

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	3733 3
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 13/372.

See also

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Engaged in the Continental Service Under Capt Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^{d} p^{r} Us—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Wilton

May 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(545*i*)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Ingage in the Continental Service Under Capt Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes of five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^{d} p^{r} Us

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Wilton

April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(545*i*)

Fullerton

Copyist.

C | S | N. H.

Isaac Frye *

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Roll †

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental Service under Capt. Isaac Frye of Dillon that are numbered by the Subscriber as follows.

(Revolutionary War,)
dated { State of Hampshire / December 17th, 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll in the Captain.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Sage

Capt. 7th Co. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Nov. 8, 1776, to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Ticonderoga, June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Nov. 8., 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruiting .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. Collings

Copyist.

(544)

F | 3 | N. H.

+

Isaac Frye

Capt. 7th Co., { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from May 8, 1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated Cambridge Sept 5, 1777.

#

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... May 8 ....., 1776 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collins Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye's +

Capt. { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8-1776 to June 15, 17 77.

Roll dated June 15, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 3, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Martin,

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8-1776 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated { Camp near Lowell Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Col Scammell.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Money paid Officers in Col° Scammel's Regiment for the purpose of recruiting—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Exeter

May 6, 1778.

1777

March 11 Pd Capt Isaac Frye £3000-

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. C. Handley

Copyist.

3d | 3 | N.H.

Isaac (Frye) Capt *

Appears on a

Return

of Capt Isaac Frye's Company
3d N.H.R.B. and the time they
have to serve

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Camp Sept 8, 1778.

* This name appears on this Return in
Caption and Signature to
Return

No of record
19

(545i)

Copyist.

Isaac Frye

Capt. 1776, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Cambridge, Mass., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Original

Copyist.

1 | 3 | N. H.

Peace Field

Capt. 1780 { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Portsmouth N.H., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Collinson

(544)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt. { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan 2, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned May 1 , 1776.

Enlisted - , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt. { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt. { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, March 8, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8, 1776.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Aug. 14, 17 78.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 5, 17 76

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt. { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Dec. 4, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 8 , 17 76.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Isaac Frye

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp at Valley Forge June 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 17 76

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp North Castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8 , 17 76.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

F. | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Exeter, Aug 6, 17 78

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 17 76

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Isaac Frye

(543)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp, Mt. Independence, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Mt. Indep. Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 17 76

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Dunbury Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543)) Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Hartford Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Isaac Co.

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 8, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough'd Dec. 23,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

7th Samuel Wells Regt N. H.

4th Reg

Capt Frys Co. Samuel Wells Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec^{d} for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2
			119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Rindge Feb. 4, 1779.

Temple returned 13 men.

Remarks: in Capt Frys Company Col. Samuel Wells Regt.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

345

(548*d*)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Quarter Master

Capt. Tilton's, { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Reading, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not fit for duty [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Lieut. Col.

Capt., 3d N. H. { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Cantonment Valley Forge, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supernumerary Lieut Colo

Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. H.

Dave Tripp

Capt., 5th { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field, and Staff, Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... March 5, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Superseded Sept 1st 1779

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Collins

(544) *Copyist.*

1 | 3 | N. H.

Private Capt.

Capt., 3d N. H. { 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544)

Copyist.

Paine Wood

Capt. 5th. { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Exeter, June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 3, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Collings
Copyist.

F. | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough'd. Decr 23.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Winter Q, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 8, 17 78.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough Dec. 23.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt, { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded at Saratoga Oct 7, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt. | Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Soldiers Fortune May 14, 17 79.

Appointed ..... Nov 8 ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 76.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Nam Fair

(543) Copyist.

F. | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated camp Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 22, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at New Windsor

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Hammer

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt., { Captain Isaac Frye's Co., Colonel Scammell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug. Sept & Oct, 1780.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 50 Dolls

Time of service ..... 3 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 150 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Captain Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Chas A Smith

(545) *Copyist.*

7 | 3 | N. H.

Daniel Emerson

Capt. 5th, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on Commissioned Officers

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March & April 1777 & June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Pluckamin Sept 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 3, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Not Commanded .....

(544) *Copyist.*

4 | 3 | N. H.

Peace Regt

Capt Tho$, { 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feb, March, April, May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Head Quarters July 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(544)

1 | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt. Sev. | 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officers'

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 28, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

David Page

Capt. Capt. Cap't, { 3d New Hampshire Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Commissioned Officer's

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of August & Sept., 1781.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1781.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Not Mustered

Remarks:

Copyist.

Isaac Frye

Capt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 79 & Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Feb 5, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Mar 5, 1776.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Com Command Fairfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt. Isaac Frye's Co. in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1780.

Roll dated, [illegible], 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 1776.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Richard Weare's, Capt. Nicholas Gilman's, Capt. Isaac Frye's and 6th Captain's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col° Scammell
for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .
480

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of Third Regt, Commanded by Colo Scammell, 1781,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt Wages 480.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell,
1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .
1096

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C. Ward

F. | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

"Capt Wm Weeks p^{d} Into the Treasury £8. 0.— for Cloathing Delivered to Danl Morse 38*s*.— Josiah George 68*s*.—& Josiah Moulton 2.14.— which he stopt out of their wages—

Capt Weeks p^{d} also £103.2. for Cloathing del^{d} by Jedediah Jewet vizt 5 Shirts (*a*) 18*s*.—12 pr. breeches (@ 30*s*.—58 pr. hose (*a*) 7*s*.—134 pr. Shoes (*a*) 9*s*.—to Capt Isaac Frye—

Capt Weeks p^{d} Genl Poor Decemb^{r} 21 1778 £78.12. being for 131 pr. Shoes del^{d} the 3^{d} N. H. B. in Feb 17 1778 del^{d} to the 3^{d} Batallion pr. rec^{t}

Capt Weeks p^{d} Genl Poor Decemb^{r} 21 1778 £202.10. being for 59 pr. breeches 20 pr Shoes 6 pr hose 18 pr overalls 8 linen shirts 16 woolen do. 2 tow shirts which the 3^{d} Batallion rec^{d} at Valey Forge March 3, 1778—by Nichols

Capt Weeks p^{d} Genl Poor for 136 pr. Shoes (*a*) 10*s*.—10 pr. Leather breeches (*a*) 30*s*.—7 pr. hose (*a*) 9*s*.—amount £86.3.0 Del^{d} Octo 22 1777 at Albany"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not Dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

470

(5457)

C. H. Pallister
Copyist.

N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt.

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

to the Honorable General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire by the Officers in the Continental Line of the Army in behalf of themselves and Soldiers under their Command * * Our Pay once liberal is become of little Value our Families starving, our Money refused and publick Supplies denied our Families * * * we therefore think it our Duty to present this Memorial to your Consideration begging the Assembly will make good our past Wages depreciated in Value—That some effectual Measure be taken to supply our Families with the Necessaries of Life, and that the Unmarried be entitled to similar Benefits

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated

Undated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

346

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Isaac Frye
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr Capt Isaac Frye
To cash 300 " Contra Cr
1000. - -

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

535

(545i)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

F | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"United States of America Dr

1777 To paying State Bounties to Soldiers in the three Regiments of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

(under the head of "Paid by Abiel

Abbot Esqr. Muster Master")

43 men in Capt. Isaac Fryes

Compy 20£ 860.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

112

(545*i*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Frye

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of a List of the Levies, who Serv'd in the 3rd New Hamp.r Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List Not dated

Annot of Captain Frye's Company £142.10.8

Number of record:

16

Bowman

Copyist.

(5451)

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Fry

Lieutenant, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the three Regiments from the State of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov. 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt., 3d Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers in three Continental Battalions raised in New Hampshire

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov. 7, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(545m)

P. E. Ulmes

Copyist.

F. | | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt., 3rd Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

of the officers of the several Battalions of New Hampshire Troops in Continental service their Rank & Date of Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Date of Com Nov 7, 17 76.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119

(545m)

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List *

of the Officers in the three Continental Batallions raised in N.H Ham^{r}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Place of abode, Wilton

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

(545*m*)

Copyist.

H | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of the Rank & Occurrences of the Field, Staff and other Commissioned Officers of the 3d New Hampre Regimt.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commiss'd, 8th November, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.	3	N. H.

Isaac Fry

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780 Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment and time of Service

Revolutionary War.

List dated .....

Dated , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, ...

Casualties: .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(545*m*)

J C Hundley

Copyist.

I | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt, 3 Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Officers, Names, Present Rank, Rank Proposed When Ought to have Been Promoted, Dates of Present Commissions, & Officers Names Who are not Arrang'd in The N. H. Forces, Gen[l] Poor's Brigade

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Officers' Names, Isaac Frye

Present Rank, Captain

Rank Proposed, Captain

When Ought to have been promoted, , 17 .

Date of Present Commission, Nov. 8, 1776.

Officers names who are not arranged,

Remarks:

Number of record :

80

(515*m*)

N Williams

Copyist.

F | N. H.

Fry

Capt. Col. Scammel's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire
To the Honble Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Armey for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich .	22	Dublin . .	8
Rindge . .	17	Marlborough .	6
Temple . .	13	Stoddard .	6
Peterborough .	14	Packerfield .	5
Jaffrey . .	14	Washington .	4
Fitzwilliam .	8	Slip Town .	2
			119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Temple Returned thirteen

* * Josiah Stone × ×
in Capt Frys Company Col Scammels Regimt

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

Hartwell

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Fr | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened to the Officers of the 3d New Hampr Regiment from 8th Novr 1776 to 1 Jany 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mo[illegible] dated, 17 .

From what time to what time, Novr 8

1776 Jany 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

38

(548d)

J C Scandlin
Copyist.

4 | 3 | N. H.

Hinfo

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Mol dated, 17 .

Term of Inlistment & Date,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(548*d*)

J C Fannell Copyist.

N. H.	3	N. H.

Isaac Frye

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III[rd] Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1[st] 1777 to the 1[st] of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Mar[ch] 1[st], 17

When Inlisted and Term

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

63

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Fry

Appears with the rank of Cap on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in Cap Isaac Fry's Company 3 New Hampshire Reg[t] From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst Day of Jany 1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, ..., 17 .

Term, ...

Casualties: .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

64

(5484)

J. C. Kundlog

Copyist.

F | 2 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of the Officers in the New Hampshire line who remain with the three years Men.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated

_____, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

28

(548*d*)

Kennedy

Copyist.

7 | | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of the Officers of the N. H. Brigade agreeably to y^e^ Orders 21 Mar. 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commiss^n^, Nov. 8, 1776.

By whom furlough'd

Until what time, , 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

13

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

Fr | | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, John Greeley

Time in Service, 5 mo. 9 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 5. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 13

Am^{o} in good money, 16. 18. 4

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, 0

Pd Order Isaiac Frye Esq.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

571

Fyes, Isaac

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fye, Isaac

522

Next Number 522-a

Fullerton, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

F | 3 | N. H.

James Fulerton

Pri { Major Jason Wait's Company, 3d New Hamdshire Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. & Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp High Lands, Nov. 2, 17 80

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Cond New Winsor

Ast Davis

(543) Copyist.

5-22-

Fuller, Levi

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, Levi

52 - K

Fullar, Ezra

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, Ezra

V

573

Pension Number, 22 —

Fulleh, Daniel

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

A

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark R W 431 372.

See also

Daniel Faulkh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt James Gray's Company in Col^{o} Alexander Scammel's Reg^{t} raised by the State of New Hamp^{r} for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip^{t} Giddinge,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated In Committee on Claims Exeter October 10, 1778.

Places of Abode New Salisbury

Time when Mustered 1/12 25, 1777.

State Bounty £ 20.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 ____

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the [illegible] & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed fr[illegible] the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain James Gray's, Col. Alexander Scammell's and 1st Company.

Knight

(543*h*) *Copyist*

5524

Fuller. Amos

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 431372

See also

F | 3 | N. H.

Amos Fuller

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Ingage in the Continental Service Under Capt Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes of five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^{d} p^{r} Us

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Wilton

April 1, 1777.

Amos his X Fullers
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(545*i*)

Fullerton

Copyist.

F | N. H.

Amos Fuller

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire Dr
To the Town of Temple

for sundrys supplied the Soldiers inlisted (for said Town) in the Three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Service, from Jany 1, 1777, to Jany 1, 1780.

April 1777 Amos Fuller inlisted in No 6
3re Regt. Town Bounty 30.0.0

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372

Number of record:

190

(545*i*)

A H Davis

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Amos Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8-1776 to June 15, 17 77.

Roll dated June 15, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 8 , 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Fr | 3 | N. H.

Amos Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 1776 & Sept 5, 17 77.

Roll dated Exeter Sept 5, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 2 5 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Credited

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

Amos Fuller

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll*

of the men that are engag'd in the Continental Service under Capt. Isaac Frye of Wilton that are mustered by the Subscriber are as follows,†

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of New Hampshire
December 17, 1777.

State Bounty £ 2 0.

Travel to Charlestown No. 4 @ 2d per mile, 9s 8d

£ 2 0 9s 8d

REMARK: The fore mentioned names engage for three years or during the War.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(515) Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Aaron Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778, 17 78.

Roll dated Fryeburg, Sept 2, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. H.

Amos Fuller

....., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Deserted

(543) *Copyist.*

F. | 3 | N. H.

Isaac Frye

Capt. { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge March 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lt. Fraught.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Isaac Frye

(543) *Copyist.*

F1 | 3 | N. H.

Amos Fuller

Pt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fr. Fort Cumberland.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

	3	N. H.

Aaron Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. Farnsworth

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

(Name) Fuller

Pt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... May, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 21, 17 78.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Fatigue Guard,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Amos Fuller

Pt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Cantt. July 22, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Arnold

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Amos Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Cmp. in White Plains Aug 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

2d N. Hampshire.

Amos Fuller

Capt Hoyles Col. Scammells Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec^{d} for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Batallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2
			119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Rindge Feb. 4, 1779.

Temple returned 13 men.

Amos Fuller

Remarks: in Capt Hoyles company Col. Scammells Regt.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

315

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(548d)

7 | 3 | N. H.

Amos Fuller

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 66 54

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

C. Ward

(577) *Copyist.*

F | | N. H.

Amos Fuller

Ellis' Co

Appears on an

Account*

of what was given by ye Town of Temple to Thirteen Men who Inlisted into ye Continental Service for three years & during the war, in three Battallions raised in this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Hillsborough ss Temple Feby 14, 1780.

Date when paid, ..., 17 ; £.....

Ditto April, 1777 ; 30.0.0

Do ....., 1778 ; 6.....

Do ....., 17 ; .....

Do ....., 17 ; .....

Sum Total, 36.

Remarks: .....

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372

Number of record:

373

Hotmell

(545*i*)

Copyist.

N. H.

Amos Fuller

Capt Fry's Co., Col. Scammel's Reg.t

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire
To the Honble Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Armey for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich .	22	Dublin . .	8
Rindge . .	17	Marlborough .	6
Temple . .	13	Stoddard .	6
Peterborough .	14	Packerfield .	5
Jaffrey . .	14	Washington .	4
Fitzwilliam .	8	Slip Town .	2

119"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Nodated, 17 .

Temple Returned thirteen

* * Amos Fuller × ×
in Capt Fry's company Col.
Scammels Regiment

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

(548*d*)

F. Cotrell

Copyist.

If | 3 | N. H.

Amos Fuller

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780 Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment and time of Service

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ..... Mch Dated, 17 .

Inlisted, March 13, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Died July 11 1778

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

50

(645m)

J C Stanley Copyist.

P	3	N. H.

Amos Fuller

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Mar dated, 17 .

Term of Inlistment & Date, March 25 1777 3 years

Remarks : Died July 11 1775

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **62**

(548*d*)

J C Hamilton

Copyist.

525

Fuller, Ezra

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18 3734 1193	43
19 3734 624	44
20 3734 [illegible]	45
21 3734 [illegible]	46
22 3734 [illegible]	47
23 [illegible]	48
24 [illegible]	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 431372

See also

F | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Fuller

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Ingage in the Continental Service Under Capt Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes of five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^{d} p^{r} Us

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Wilton

April 1, 1777.

Ezra Fuller

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(545*i*)

Fullerton

Copyist.

J. | 3 | N. H.

Epaa Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Fr | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 78.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com. Thirteenth,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Thomas G.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Mar. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fr. Pittsburgh,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge 1st Sept, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Corp. Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated Roxbury Mar 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Jno Fr

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Fullar. †

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp at the Castle July 22, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 5, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Co. May 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Ft. | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Danbury Oct 1, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William [illegible] and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) Copyist.

3	N. H.

(Ezra) Fuller

Appears on a

Return

of Capt Isaac Frye's Company 3^{d} N. H. B. and the time thay have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp Sept 8, 1778.

War,

Months to Serve, 19

Days to Serve, 21

Casuelties: Sick at Hospital Pen
sylvania)

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Winchester Nov 3, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. Isaac Frye's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec 21, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at V. Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Ebenezer Fuller

Pvt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Fuller

Pvt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79.

Roll dated February 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F. | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Fuller

Pvt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated March 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feby 10, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Fuller

Pvt., { 2d Captain's Co., in the 3d New Hampshire Batt'n, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 79

Roll dated ..... April ....., 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 1 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Valley Forge.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Frye's, Capt. William Ellis' and 2d Captain's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F | | N. H.

Ezra Fuller.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... March 19, 17"79

Place of abode, ... Temple.

Town enlisted or hired for, ... Mason.

Time of enlistment, ... May 2, 17"77.

Term of engagement, ...

Regiment enlisted in, ... Samuel

Company, ...

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548*d*) J. T. Hensley ..... *Copyist.*

7 | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Fuller

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 6th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount depreciation 60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

Copyist.

F. | | N. H.

Ezra Fuller

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Man's Name, Ezra Fuller

Place of abode, Mason

Company, Capt Frye

Regiment, Col Scammel

Term of Inlistment, Three Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **163**

A H Davis

Copyist.

(548*d*)

H | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Fuller

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates formerly of Captain Isaac Fry's Company in the 3d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780 Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment and time of Service

Revolutionary War.

List dated Mo[illegible] , 17 .

Inlisted, March 1 , 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: died July 1 1778

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

30

(645*m*)

[illegible] Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Ezra Fuller

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return*

of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Not dated., 17 .

Term of Inlistment & Date, May 1 1777

3 years

Remarks: Disch July 1 1779

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

62

(548*d*) Copyist.

4	3	N. H.

Ezra Fuller

Jn°, Capt _____ Comp^{y}

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3^{d} New Hamps^{e} reg^{t} Returnd into the payma^{sr} Gen^{ls} office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mast^{r}

(Revolutionary War.)

Casual^{s} Nil

Sum due 12 dol: 50 nine.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ nine.

N° Warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 5

Wm Potter

Copyist.

336

Fuller, John

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: R.W. 431372.

See also

7 | 3 | N. H.

John Fuller

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

76.35

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Fuller. Jonathan 527

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+C. 143/372.

See also

Jon[a] Fuller

Sergt, Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8/76 to Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated camp near Fondows Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed Feb 14, 1777.

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Farmer

(543) *Copyist.*

Jonathan Julian

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Apr 1, 77 To Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated camp near valley Forge Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Jonathan Fuller

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Winter Hill May , 1778.

Age 20

Place of Abode Westminster

Travel

Bounty £20

Mileage

Total £20

Names Jonathan Fuller

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Teagle

Copyist

Jona Fuller

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in the Company Formally Commanded by Captain Wm Ellis of the 3^d^ New Hampshire Regiment from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the Times of the^r^ Inlistments & the^r^ Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Mar dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Feby 14, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Killed in battle Sept 19—1777

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

51

(545*m*)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathin Fuller

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, Febr.j 14th 1777 3 Years

Remarks: Killed in Battle Sept. 19th 1777.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

Patterson

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Jonathan Fuller

Priv, Capt Ellis Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Dead

Sum due 35 dol: 41 nine.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... nine.

No Warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 14

M M Potter

(547) Copyist.

Next Number 528-a

Fuller, Levi 528

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 2 [illegible] 1 9 3	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	3 [illegible]	42	
18	3 [illegible]	43	
19	3 [illegible]	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 403/372.

See also

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

Levi Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Nov 8/76 To Sept 5, 1777.

Roll dated camp near Landers Ferry Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept 24, 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Copyist.

Levi Frier

Pvt. Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Sept 1/77 to Dec 1, 1778.

Roll dated camp near valley forge Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Letter A

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Scammell

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Levi Fuller

Pvt, Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated valley Forge Mar 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Albany .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammar

(543)

Copyist.

Levi Fuller

Pvt. | Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge March 1st, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at Albany .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Examined

Copyist.

3 | 3 | N. H.

David Foster

Pvt., Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Samuel

Copyist.

Wf | 3 | N. H.

Levi Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Hammer
Copyist.

Dan'l Fuller April 1

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll*

of Capt John Gregg's Company in Colo Alexander Scammell's Regt. We whose names are underwritten do acknowledge to have received of Thomas Sparhawk one of the muster masters for the Continental Troops the several Sums prefixed to our Names,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Walpole May , 1778.

Age 17

Place of Abode Walpole

Travel

Bounty £2 0

Mileage

Total £2 0

Names Dan'l Fuller

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) Copyist

Fi | 3 | N. H.

Levi Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated camp north. castle July 22, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Regiment

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Farmer

Copyist.

David Fuller

Pvt., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Camp 5th, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ... May 15th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Finished

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Farmer

Copyist.

Levi Fuller

Pvt, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Camp White Plains
Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Quartermaster Dept

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. H.

Levi Fuller

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 8th Company, 3rd Regt, Commanded by Colo Alexr Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Undated, 17 77.83

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,352.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Levi Fuller

Corp., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated March 7, 1779.

Appointed Nov 5, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Nov 8, 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Farmer

Copyist.

Levi Fuller

Corp., { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Detachment .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Davi Emilia

Corl, { Capt. William Ellis' Co., in the 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 2, 1779.

Appointed April 15, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Levi Fuller

Corp^{l}, { Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., in the 3d Batt'n New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Camp Easton
Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed April 5, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enrolled 25 May 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Ellis' and Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

| 3 | N. H.*

Levi Fuller

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List*

of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in the Company Formally Commanded by Captain Wm Ellis of the 3^d^ New Hampshire Regiment from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the Times of the^r^ Inlistments & the^r^ Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Marched, 17 .

Inlisted, April 15, 17 77 .

Term, 3 years

Casualties: Marched July 24 1777
Rejoined July 12 1779 Exported
25 May 1779 not joined

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

31

(545*m*)

J C Fundley

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Levi Fuller

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return*

of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilman's Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment and Term, Aprill 15th 1777 3 Years

Remarks: Disertad 25th May 1779

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

65

(548d)

Patterson

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Lem Fuller

Pri., Capt _____ Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees of Col: Scammels 3d New Hampse regt Returnd into the paymasr Genls office by William Wieks, Esqr P. Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Casuals Hosier

Sum due 60 dol: 45 nine.

Sum paid 60 dol: 45 nine.

No Warrent 65

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 5

Will Potter

Copyist.

528-a

Fullerton, James

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fullington, James

528-b

Fullington James

3 New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3735768	20	
2	3337224	21	
3	7 1 4 3	22	
4	3 7 0	23	
5	2 6 6 7	24	
6	3 4 0	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RvP 431,3721

See also

7 | 3 | N. H.

James Fullington

, Major Watts Company

Appears on a

List

of the Levies, who Serv'd in the Campaign of 1780 in the 3rd New Hampr Regiment, Commanded by Col. Scammell, in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 1, 1780 .

Discharged, Dec. 18, 1780 .

Time of Service, 5 months, 18 days.

@ 40/ pr month £11.3.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

C Bowman

Copyist.

F. | | N. H.

James Fullerton*

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, James Fullerton

Time in Service, 6 mo. 18 days.

Amount of Wages, 13. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 –

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 14. 6 –

Am^{o} in good money, 18 - 18 - 6

Am^{o} in New Emission, 56 - 15 - 6

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

P. order Reuben Libbey

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

F. | | N. H.

James Fullerton

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Town went for, Walpole

Time of Engagement, June 29, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Jany 1, 1781.

Time in Service, 6 Months 8 Days.

Amount Wages, £ £8 - 8

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 0

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 139

Amount, £ 8 3 8

Whole Amount, £ 13 0 2 6

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

7 | | N. H.

James Fullerton

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 8, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Wolfeborough

Miles Travel to Worcester, 139

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543*i*) *Copyist.*

F | | N. H.

James Fullerton

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated [illegible]

3 August, 17 81.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

James Farmington

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Undated, 17 .

Age, 24

Town, Northumbrough

County, Stafford

Remarks : .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

FULLINGTON, JAMES

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee on Claims }
Exeter April 6. 1702 } By the Pay Roll for the 6 Months Men in
1700 there appears to be due to James Fullington Fifty six Pounds
fifteen Shillings & six pence new Emission
Ex.d Per Josiah Gilman Junr.

528-c

Fulsom, Jonathan

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Folsom, Jonathan

529 Previous Number 528-C

Funnell, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Funnell. William

530

Funnill, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Funnald, William

530-a

Furgison, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fogison, William

531

Furnald William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	3 7 3 4 5 6 5 2
2		27	3 7 3 5 4 6 4 9
3		28	3 7 3 5 2 4 4 6 4 9
4		29	3 7 3 4 6 4 9
5		30	3 7 3 4 5 4 6 3
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP-131372.

See also

Pt | 3 | N. H.

William Fennald

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from Nov. 8th 1777 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

William Fernald

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb. 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

William Truesdell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers enlisted in Cap Michael McClary's Company, Col° Scammel's Regiment, mustered and paid by Eliphalet Giddinge, Muster Master,†

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Ex Committee on Claims. Exeter Oct° 17th, 1778.

Places of Abode Concord

Time when Mustered May 26, 1777.

State Bounty £° 20.

Travel to Charleston No. 4 .....

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,432.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(5433) Copyist.

Fr | 3 | N. H.

William Fitzgerald

Pt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... 17 .

Roll dated ..... 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

7	3	N. H.

William Furneld

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Michael McClary's Company in the 3 New Hampshier Reg^{t} Command by Col^{o} Alexander Scammell with the mens names and time they have to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

During War,

N^{o} of Years to Serve, 1

N^{o} of Months, 4

N^{o} of Days, 15

Casultees:

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Bowman

Copyist.

(555)

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

William Fennelt

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 75.

Roll dated Camp Hartford Nov 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 25, 17 77.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

William Gruneld

Pt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1775.

Roll dated Camp Reading Dec. 31, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Jan 25, 1776.

Enlisted .....

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Fit for duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

William Gunnell

[illegible], { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Reading Sept. 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On duty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Ft | 3 | N. H.

William Furnald

Pvt, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Private Samuel

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from Sept 1st/77 to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Killed at Bunker Hill

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

S. | 3 | N. H.

William Symmonds

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Fort Ann

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

N. H. | 3 | N. H.

William Fennald

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 1775.

Roll dated Cambridge March 1, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick at Peekskill

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

J. | 3 | N. H.

William Furnald

Pvt., { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Died at Fish Kills .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

William Fennald

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Died at Fish Kills

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Pf | 3 | N. H.

7

William Tunnicliff

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Det. at Fort Knox

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Wm. Sumner's

Pvt. , { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1775.

Roll dated Camp near Cambridge July 22, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Last at Winter Hill.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Willis Fennell

1st, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] Aug 5, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Jan 29, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks ..... Joined Capt Blodgett

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Pr | 3 | N. H.

William Farwell

Pvt, { Capt. Michael McClary's Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Camp, , 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Qt | 3 | N. H.

Williams Hunnewell

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt Michel McClary & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp 2 Aug 2, 1778.

Where inlisted, Portsmouth

Date of Inlistment, 26 Feby, 17

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, 22 April, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, 8 Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 10 Dollars, 60 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 30 Dollars, 60 90 Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

Number of record: 25

Jacobson

Copyist.

(548d)

Willm Furnald

Pvt, { 3d Company, 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Reading Fish, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 23, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Pt	**3**	**N. H.**

William Furnald

Pt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Feb'y 7*, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted *June 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment ✓

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Col. Scammell.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

William Fernald

Pvt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Clyde, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Fr | 3 | N. H.

William Furnald

Pvt., { Major Norris' Co., 3d New Hampshire Reg't, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp May 1st, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

F. | 3 | N. H.

William Fennell

Pt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

.....

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Wm Furnald

Pvt, { Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Nov, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 23, 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Major James Norris' Co., 3d Battalion New Hampshire Forces, commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Michael McClary's, Major James Norris' and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 3 | N. H.

Willm Farrell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3rd Reg^t^, Commanded by Col^o^ Alex^r^ Scammell, 1777, 78 & 79,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Am^t^ of depreciation 180.20

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Willm Furnell

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll showing Depreciation of Pay*

of 3d Company, 3d Regiment, Commanded by Col^o Scammell for 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Amount Wages 5.10

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

This roll appears to have been compiled for the purpose of procuring for the men whose names are borne thereon the payment of an amount of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which they had previously been paid.

Ward

F | | N. H.

William Fernald

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows;

"State of New Hampshire
to the Parish of Kensington, Dr

To one pound fifteen shillings Lawful Silver money to each of the following Soldiers in the three months Service in the year 1781 for their Travel money to Springfield—viz—Edward True William Fernald Charles Page & Daniel True £7 0

Kensington March 11, 1783

Jere Bachelder
Nathan Dearborn } Selectmen
Joseph Brown

Exeter March 14th 1783—Recd an order for the above sum of seven pounds

Jere: Bachelder"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

306

(545) *Copyist.*

7 | 3 | N. H.

William Farnell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We The Subscribers have rec[d] of James Blanchard P. M. the Sums Set to our Names for our wages from the first of Nov[r] to the time of our discharge"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

*

1 Nov[r] 1779 to 23[d] Feb[y] 1780

William Farnell £18.10

Doll 61. 2/3.

Number of record:

9

Bowman

Copyist.

(545i)

Pf | 3 | N. H.

William Fennald

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List*

of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Major Jason Wait's Company third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col° Alex^r Scammell From the first of Jany 1780 to the first of Jany 1781—With the Dates of Inlistments, Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Mob dated, 17 .

Inlisted, Jan 23, 1778.

Term, 3 Years

Casualties: Discharged Jany 23d 1780

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

44

(645m)

Copyist.

F | 3 | N. H.

Wm Furnell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return*

of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Majr Jams Norris in the 3d Regt of N. Hampshire Forces From Jan 1777 to Jany 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted and for what Term, Jany

y3 1777 3 years

Remarks: Dischargd Jany 23 80

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

70

(548*d*)

Pattinson

Copyist.

537-a

Furnald, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Furnald, William

531-6

Furnell, William

3 New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Furnald, William

MICROCOPY

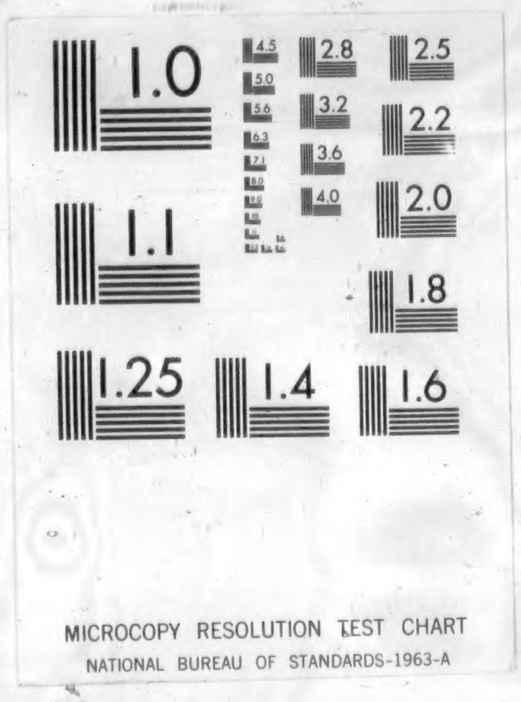
881

ROLL

526

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

